



DEFENSE TECHNICAL INFORMATION CENTER

Information for the Defense Community

DTIC® has determined on 1/21/2011 that this Technical Document has the Distribution Statement checked below. The current distribution for this document can be found in the DTIC® Technical Report Database.

**DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT A.** Approved for public release; distribution is unlimited.

© **COPYRIGHTED.** U.S. Government or Federal Rights License. All other rights and uses except those permitted by copyright law are reserved by the copyright owner.

per  
AF/PA9IB

**DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT B.** Distribution authorized to U.S. Government agencies only (fill in reason) (date of determination). Other requests for this document shall be referred to (insert controlling DoD office).

**DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT C.** Distribution authorized to U.S. Government Agencies and their contractors (fill in reason) (date determination). Other requests for this document shall be referred to (insert controlling DoD office).

**DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT D.** Distribution authorized to the Department of Defense and U.S. DoD contractors only (fill in reason) (date of determination). Other requests shall be referred to (insert controlling DoD office).

**DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT E.** Distribution authorized to DoD Components only (fill in reason) (date of determination). Other requests shall be referred to (insert controlling DoD office).

**DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT F.** Further dissemination only as directed by (insert controlling DoD office) (date of determination) or higher DoD authority.

*Distribution Statement F is also used when a document does not contain a distribution statement and no distribution statement can be determined.*

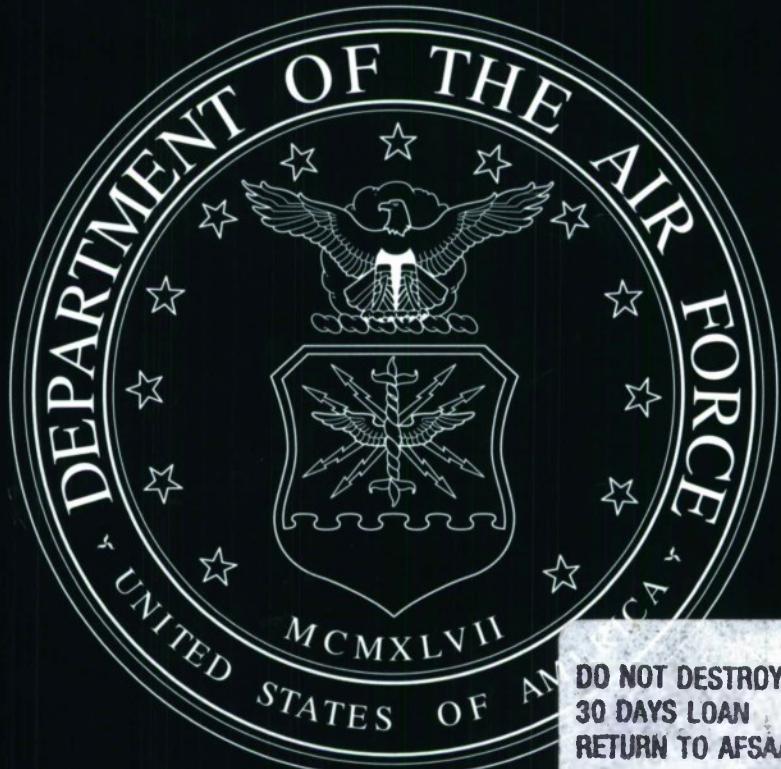
**DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT X.** Distribution authorized to U.S. Government Agencies and private individuals or enterprises eligible to obtain export-controlled technical data in accordance with DoDD 5230.25; (date of determination). DoD Controlling Office is (insert controlling DoD office).

REFERENCE COPY

30000304

H-2

# UNITED STATES AIR FORCE STATISTICAL DIGEST FY 1999



DO NOT DESTROY  
30 DAYS LOAN  
RETURN TO AFSAA/SAMI  
1777 NORTH KENT STREET, 7th FLOOR  
ROSSLYN, VA 22209, (703) 588-6940

ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE  
(FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT AND COMPTROLLER)  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20330-1130



30000304

S

# **UNITED STATES AIR FORCE**

# **STATISTICAL DIGEST**

**FISCAL YEAR 1999**

**PREPARED BY**

**DEPUTY ASSISTANT SECRETARY**

**(COST AND ECONOMICS)**

**ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE**

**(FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT AND COMPTROLLER OF THE AIR FORCE)**

**SAF/FMC, 1130 AIR FORCE PENTAGON,**

**WASHINGTON, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA 20330-1130**

01605

**July 2000**

## **FOREWORD**

**The United States Air Force Statistical Digest has been published each year since 1948. It is the longest running continuing publication in the Air Force having first appeared one year after the Air Force was formed as a separate service. Individuals requiring a historical description of Air Force resources, organizations, and activities have found each issue an invaluable addition to their reference sources.**

**We welcome your comments and suggestions for improvement of future issues. Suggested new topics and/or different data arrays will be seriously considered. This is your publication - we want to make it as useful as possible. Mail your suggestions to SAF/FMC, 1130 Air Force Pentagon, Washington, D.C. 20330-1130. The FY 2000 Statistical Digest should be available for distribution in the Spring of 2001. Please note that some of the comparable data for identical time periods in this year's edition may differ from those in previous editions. This is because of updates to prior years' actuals and a thorough revisit to all cited original sources.**

**For more information about the office and activities of the Assistant Secretary of the Air Force (Financial Management and Comptroller) and subordinate offices, log on to the SAF/FM web site on the Internet at <http://www.saffm.hq.af.mil/>. This web site is also an excellent source of information for the entire spectrum of financial management.**



**Joseph T. Kammerer  
Deputy Assistant Secretary  
(Cost and Economics)**

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

TITLE	TABLE	PAGE
<b>SECTION A - FEDERAL GOVERNMENT</b>		
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT COMPONENTS (CONSTANT \$)	A-1	1
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT COMPONENTS (THEN-YEAR \$)	A-2	2
FEDERAL BUDGET OUTLAYS BY SUPERFUNCTION (THEN-YEAR \$)	A-3	3
FEDERAL RECEIPTS AND OUTLAYS (THEN-YEAR \$)	A-4	4
FEDERAL RECEIPTS AND OUTLAYS (CONSTANT \$)	A-5	5
FEDERAL BUDGET RECEIPTS BY SOURCE (THEN-YEAR \$)	A-6	6
THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT DOLLAR	A-7	7
<b>SECTION B - DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE (DoD)</b>		
DoD APPROPRIATION ACTS - DATES OF ENACTMENT	B-1	8
DoD TOA AND OUTLAY BUDGET TRENDS (THEN-YEAR \$)	B-2	9
TOTAL NATIONAL DEFENSE	B-3	10
DoD TOA: INVESTMENT, RESEARCH AND OPERATIONS ACCOUNTS (THEN-YEAR \$)	B-4	11
DoD BUDGET OUTLAYS: INVESTMENT, RESEARCH AND OPERATIONS ACCOUNTS (THEN-YEAR \$)	B-5	12
DoD: TOA BY SERVICE COMPONENT (THEN-YEAR \$)	B-6	13
DoD: OUTLAYS BY SERVICE COMPONENT (THEN-YEAR \$)	B-7	14
DoD TOA: PROCUREMENT BY SERVICE COMPONENT (THEN-YEAR \$)	B-8	15
DoD TOA: RDT&E DETAIL (THEN-YEAR \$)	B-9	16
DoD PERSONNEL POPULATION BY SERVICE COMPONENT	B-10	17
DoD PAY (AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL DoD OUTLAYS)	B-11	18
DEFENSE OUTLAYS vs. PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS (% OF GDP/GRAFH)	B-12	19-20
DEFENSE OUTLAYS vs. PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS (% OF FEDERAL OUTLAYS)	B-13	21
<b>SECTION C - AIR FORCE (AF) BUDGET</b>		
AF TOA AND OUTLAY TRENDS (THEN-YEAR \$)	C-1	22
AF OUTLAYS BY APPROPRIATION (THEN-YEAR \$)	C-2	23
AF TOA BY APPROPRIATION (THEN-YEAR \$)	C-3	24
AF TOA: PROCUREMENT, RDT&E AND MILCON APPROPRIATIONS vs. ALL OTHER APPROPRIATIONS (CONSTANT \$)	C-4	25
TOTAL AF PERSONNEL BUDGET OUTLAY TRENDS (THEN-YEAR \$)	C-5	26
AF DIRECT PERSONNEL COST AND END STRENGTH (THEN-YEAR \$)	C-6	27
TOTAL AF O&M FUNDING DETAIL BY BUDGET ACTIVITY & COMMODITY GROUP (THEN-YEAR \$)	C-7	28
AF TOA CHANGES (CONSTANT \$)	C-8	29
AF FACILITIES MAINTENANCE & REPAIR - VALUE OF BACKLOG (THEN-YEAR \$)	C-9	30
AF MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING DATA	C-10	31

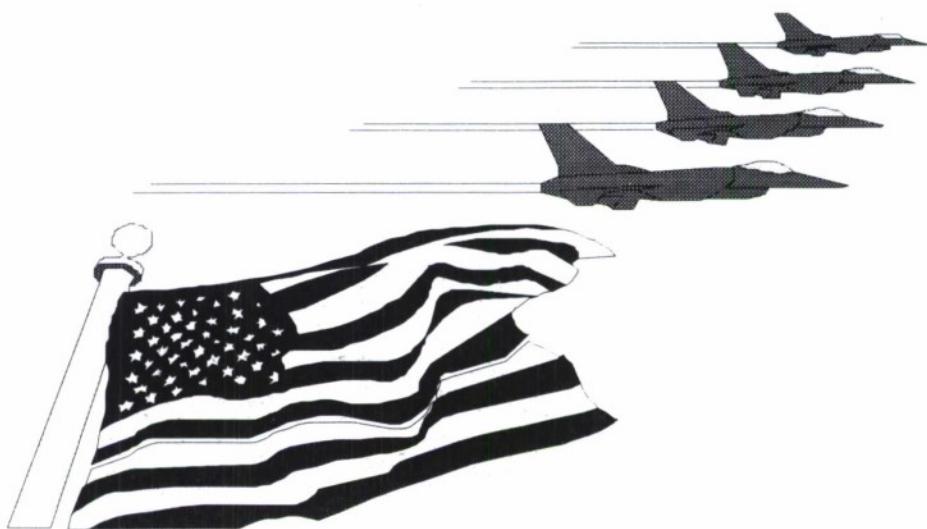
## TABLE OF CONTENTS

TITLE	TABLE	PAGE
<b>SECTION D - AIR FORCE PERSONNEL</b>		
AF MILITARY PERSONNEL	D-1	32
AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION	D-2	33
AF PERSONNEL BY MAJCOMs, FOAs, AND DRUs	D-3	34-40
AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT	D-4	41-47
AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN MAJOR INSTALLATIONS	D-5	48-56
AF MANPOWER BY AF FUNCTIONAL GROUP	D-6	57-58
AF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY GRADE	D-7	59
AF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY AGE	D-8	60
AF MILITARY WOMEN BY GRADE	D-9	61
AF MILITARY MINORITY POPULATION BY GRADE	D-10	62-63
AF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY ETHNIC DESCENT	D-11	64
OFFICER POPULATION BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL	D-12	65
AF OFFICER PERSONNEL BY COMPETITIVE CATEGORY	D-13	66
AF OFFICER PERSONNEL BY OCCUPATIONAL FIELD	D-14	67
AF ACTIVE DUTY PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS , REQUIREMENTS & INVENTORY	D-15	68
AF RATED OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS (BY GRADE)	D-16	69
AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS RECEIVING INCENTIVE PAY	D-17	70
AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS ACTUALLY FLYING	D-18	70
AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS BY MAJCOM/FOA/DRU	D-19	71-73
AF ENLISTED PERSONNEL BY CAREER FIELD	D-20	74
AF ENLISTED FORCE BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL	D-21	75
AF NON-PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTED ACCESSIONS BY EDUCATION & GENDER	D-22	76
AF RESERVE PERSONNEL	D-23	77-79
AF MILITARY RETIREMENT PROGRAM POPULATION SUMMARY & COST	D-24	80
AF RETIRED MILITARY POPULATION BY GRADE	D-25	81
RETIRED MILITARY POPULATION BY DISABILITY CATEGORY	D-26	82
CIVILIAN PERMANENT AIR FORCE POSITIONS	D-27	83
KEY PERSONNEL OF THE AIR FORCE SECRETARIAT	D-28	84-87
KEY AIR STAFF PERSONNEL	D-29	88
KEY AIR FORCE COMMANDERS	D-30	89
KEY FIELD OPERATING AGENCY PERSONNEL	D-31	90

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

TITLE	TABLE	PAGE
<b>SECTION E - AIR FORCE BASES, UNITS, MATERIAL AND FLYING HOURS</b>		
TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI) TRENDS	E-1	91
AF TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY MISSION	E-2	92
ICBM INVENTORY	E-3	92
AF SQUADRONS BY MISSION AREA	E-4	93
AIRCRAFT & MISSILE PROCUREMENT	E-5	94
AF SELECTED TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY MISSION/DESIGNATION	E-6	95-97
AF RESERVE SELECTED TAI BY MISSION/DESIGNATION	E-7	98
AIR NATIONAL GUARD SELECTED TAI BY MISSION/DESIGNATION	E-8	99
AF RESERVE FLYING UNIT LOCATIONS BY STATE	E-9	100
AIR NATIONAL GUARD FLYING UNIT LOCATIONS BY STATE AND TERRITORY	E-10	101
FLYING HOURS STRATIFIED BY REGULAR AND RESERVE FORCES, MAJCOM AND FOA	E-11	102
AF FLYING HOURS STRATIFIED BY AIRCRAFT MISSION/DESIGNATION	E-12	103-104
AF RESERVE FLYING HOURS STRATIFIED BY MISSION/DESIGNATION	E-13	105
ANG FLYING HOURS STRATIFIED BY MISSION/DESIGNATION	E-14	106
AF AVERAGE AIRCRAFT AGE TRENDS	E-15	107
REGULAR AF AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT BY MISSION/DESIGNATION	E-16	108-109
AF RESERVE AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT BY MISSION/DESIGNATION	E-17	110
ANG AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT BY MISSION/DESIGNATION	E-18	111
AVERAGE AGE OF MISSILES AND DRONES BY MISSION/DESIGNATION	E-19	112
AIR FORCE INSTALLATION POSTURE	E-20	113
AIRCRAFT MISHAP AND DESTROY RATES	E-21	114
<b>SECTION F - AIR FORCE INDICES, RATES AND FACTORS</b>		
GDP DEFULATOR, CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (CPI) AND CORE PRODUCER PRICE INDEX (PPI)	F-1	115
ANNUAL % CHANGE IN CONSUMER PRICE INDICES	F-2	116
USAF RAW INFLATION INDICES BASED ON OSD INFLATION RATES	F-3	117
USAF WEIGHTED INFLATION INDICES BASED ON OSD INFLATION AND OUTLAY RATES	F-4	118
MILITARY MONTHLY BASIC PAY BY GRADE & YEARS OF SERVICE	F-5	119
MILITARY MONTHLY BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR QUARTERS & BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE	F-6	120
MILITARY ANNUAL STANDARD COMPOSITE PAY	F-7	121
AF MILITARY STANDARD COMPOSITE PAY TRENDS	F-8	122
CIVILIAN PAY SCHEDULE	F-9	123
MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PAY INCREASE TRENDS	F-10	124

# **SECTION A**



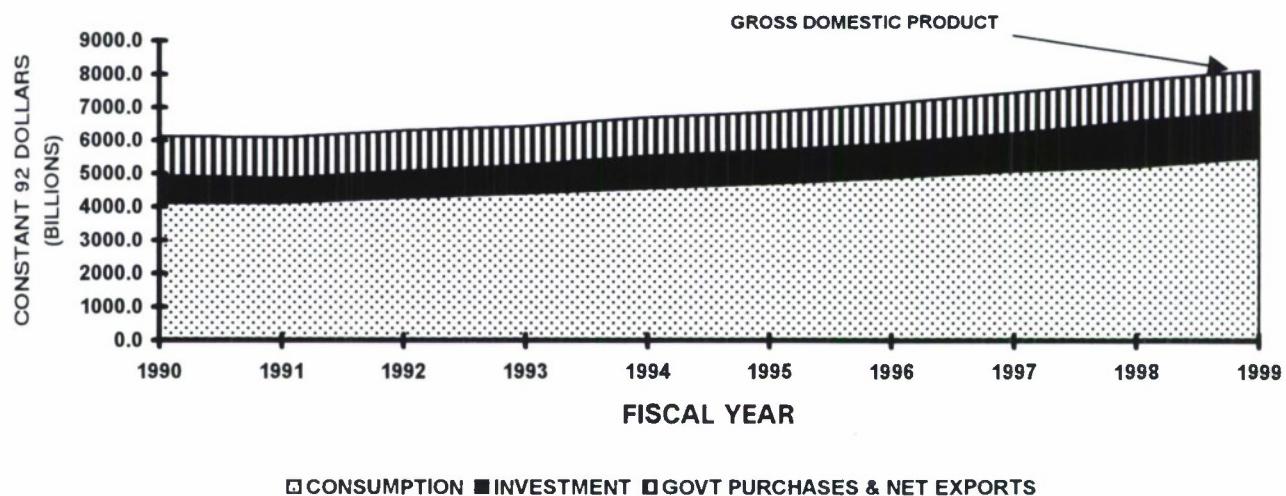
**FEDERAL GOVERNMENT**

Table A-1

**GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT COMPONENTS  
(CONSTANT 92 DOLLARS IN BILLIONS)**  
(1)

CALENDAR YEAR	GDP	CONSUMP- TION	INVESTMENT	GOVERNMENT PURCHASES		NET EXPORTS
				DEFENSE	NonDEFENSE	
1990	6131.0	4098.1	853.6	398.3	857.1	-76.1
1991	6118.5	4110.6	761.3	396.6	871.2	-21.2
1992	6318.9	4270.1	799.8	380.3	898.6	-29.9
1993	6465.8	4396.4	863.9	355.6	909.7	-59.8
1994	6725.3	4566.5	975.7	338.1	933.0	-88.0
1995	6912.9	4717.2	987.8	327.9	961.9	-81.8
1996	7161.4	4883.9	1047.1	330.9	988.5	-88.9
1997	7491.2	5086.5	1146.9	325.1	1022.3	-89.6
1998	7809.3	5213.7	1379.3	308.0	1049.0	-140.7
1999	8136.1	5501.1	1426.8	320.4	1112.4	-224.6

**GDP MAJOR COMPONENTS**



**FOOTNOTES:**

- (1) May not add due to rounding.
- (2) Includes purchases of federal, state, and local governments.

SOURCE: URL <http://www.bea.doc.gov/bea/dn/gdplev.htm>

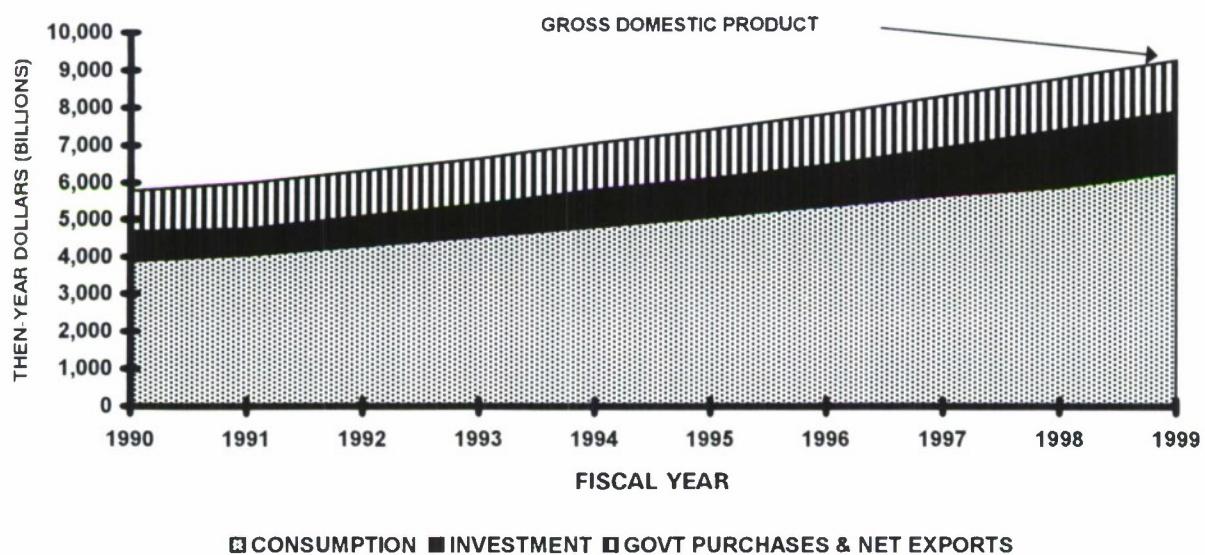
OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Mr. Sarangan, (703) 697-5870 or DSN 227-5870

Table A-2

**GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT COMPONENTS  
(TY\$ BILLIONS)**

CALENDAR YEAR	GDP	CONSUMP TION	INVESTMENT	GOVERNMENT PURCHASES		NET EXPORTS
				DEFENSE	OTHER (1)	
1990	5803.2	3879.0	808.0	377.0	811.3	-72.0
1991	5986.2	4021.8	744.8	388.0	852.4	-20.7
1992	6318.9	4270.1	799.8	380.3	898.6	-29.9
1993	6642.3	4516.5	887.4	365.3	934.5	-61.5
1994	7054.3	4789.9	1023.5	354.6	978.7	-92.3
1995	7400.5	5049.9	1057.5	351.0	1029.8	-87.6
1996	7813.2	5328.4	1142.4	361.0	1078.5	-97.0
1997	8300.8	5636.2	1270.9	360.2	1132.8	-99.3
1998	8759.9	5848.4	1547.1	345.5	1176.7	-157.8
1999	9256.1	6258.3	1623.2	364.6	1265.5	-255.5

**GDP MAJOR COMPONENTS**



FOOTNOTE: (1) Includes federal non-defense and state and local government purchases.

(Note 1999 figures are the March 2000 estimates)

Gross Domestic Product line on chart represents the sum of the three components.

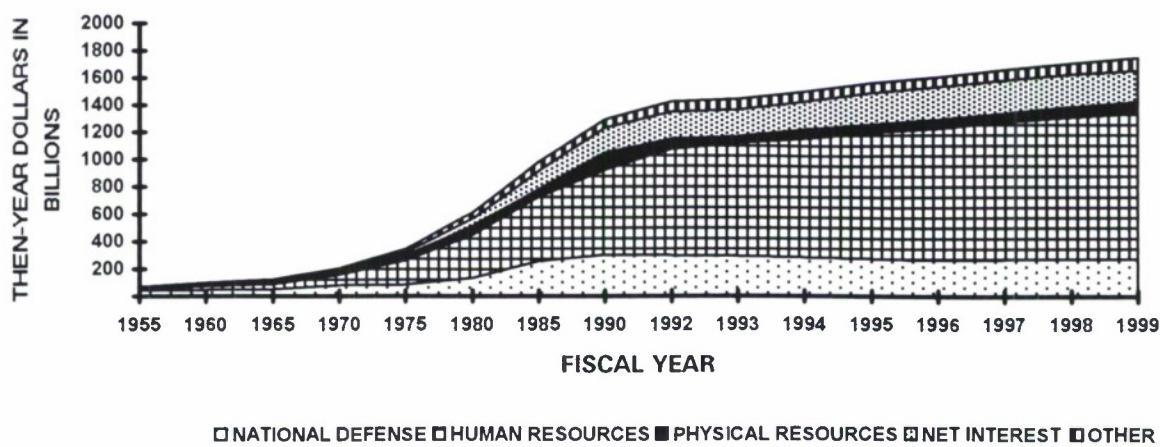
SOURCE: URL <http://www.bea.doc.gov/bea/dn/gdplev.htm>

Table A-3

**FEDERAL BUDGET OUTLAYS BY SUPERFUNCTION**  
 (Then-Year Dollars in Billions)

FISCAL YEAR	NATIONAL DEFENSE (1)	HUMAN RESOURCES (1)	PHYSICAL RESOURCES (2)	NET INTEREST	OTHER (3)	TOTAL (4)
1955	42.7	14.9	2.7	4.9	6.7	68.4
1960	48.1	26.2	8.0	6.9	7.8	92.2
1965	50.6	36.6	11.3	8.6	17.1	118.2
1970	81.7	75.3	15.6	14.4	17.3	195.6
1975	86.5	173.2	35.4	23.2	27.5	332.3
1980	134.0	313.4	66.0	52.5	45.0	591.0
1985	252.7	471.8	56.9	129.5	68.2	946.5
1990	299.3	619.3	126.0	184.2	60.9	1253.2
1992	298.4	772.4	75.6	199.4	75.1	1381.7
1993	291.1	827.5	46.8	198.8	82.6	1409.4
1994	281.6	869.4	70.6	203.0	74.9	1461.7
1995	272.1	923.8	59.2	232.2	73.0	1515.7
1996	265.7	958.3	64.1	241.1	68.8	1560.3
1997	270.5	1002.4	59.9	244.0	74.4	1601.2
1998	268.4	1033.4	74.7	241.2	82.1	1652.6
1999	274.9	1058.9	81.9	229.7	98.1	1703.0

**FEDERAL BUDGET OUTLAYS BY SUPERFUNCTION**



□ NATIONAL DEFENSE □ HUMAN RESOURCES □ PHYSICAL RESOURCES □ NET INTEREST □ OTHER

## FOOTNOTES:

- (1) Human Resources includes education, training, employment; health; medicare; income security; social security; and veterans benefits and services.
- (2) Physical Resources includes energy; natural resources and environment; commerce and housing credit; transportation; and community and regional development.
- (3) Other Functions includes international affairs; general science, space, and technology; agriculture; administration of justice; general government; and undistributed offsetting receipts.
- (4) Totals may not add due to rounding.

## SOURCE:

Table 3.1, Outlays by Superfunction and Function: 1940-2005. Historical Tables, FY 2001 Budget of the United States Government, page 49.

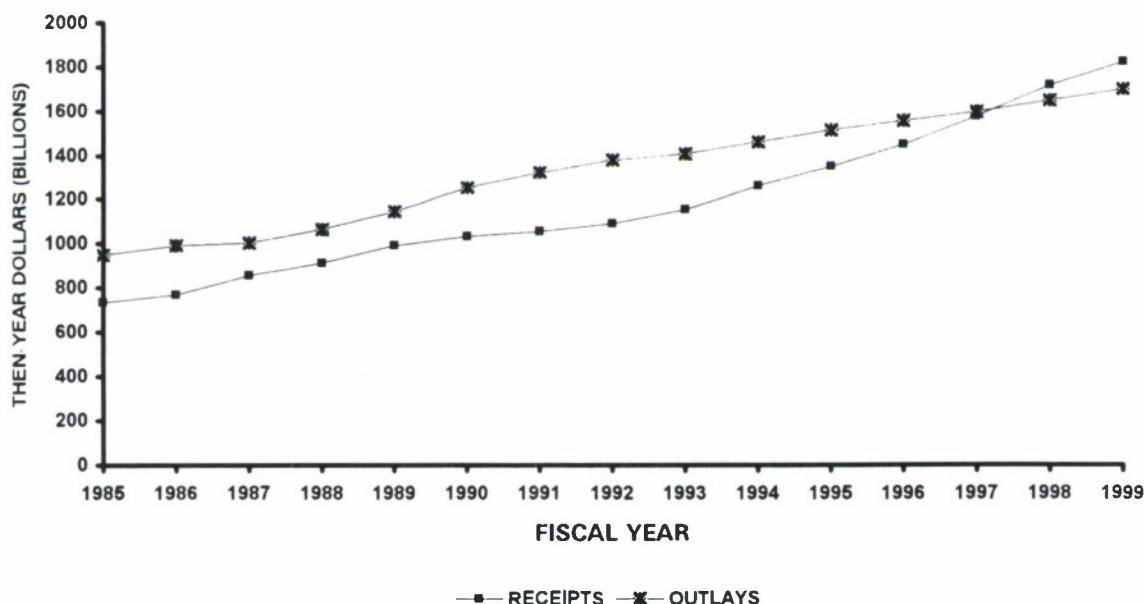
URL <http://www.access.gpo.gov/usbudget/fy2001/maindown.html>  
 OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Mr. Sarangan, (703) 697-5870 or DSN 227-5870

Table A-4

**FEDERAL RECEIPTS AND OUTLAYS**  
**(TY\$ BILLIONS)**

FISCAL YEAR	RECEIPTS	OUTLAYS	DEFICIT/SURPLUS (1)
1985	734.1	946.4	-212.3
1986	769.2	990.5	-221.3
1987	854.4	1004.1	-149.7
1988	909.3	1064.5	-155.2
1989	991.2	1143.7	-152.5
1990	1032.0	1253.2	-221.2
1991	1055.0	1324.4	-269.4
1992	1091.3	1381.7	-290.4
1993	1154.4	1409.4	-255.0
1994	1258.6	1461.7	-203.1
1995	1351.8	1515.7	-163.9
1996	1453.1	1560.5	-107.4
1997	1579.3	1601.2	-21.9
1998	1721.8	1652.6	69.2
1999	1827.5	1703.0	124.5

**FEDERAL RECEIPTS AND OUTLAYS**



## FOOTNOTE:

(1) Deficit may not add due to off budget outlays and interfund transactions.

SOURCE: Table 1.1 Outlays by Superfunction and Function: 1940-2005. Historical Tables, FY 2001 Budget of the United States Government, page 19.

URL <http://www.access.gpo.gov/usbudget/fy2001/maindown.html>

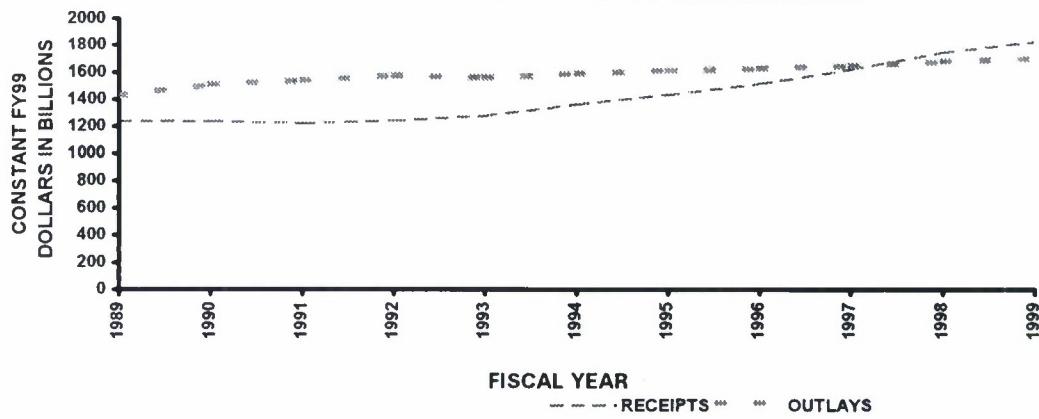
OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Mr. Sarangan, (703) 697-5870 DSN 227-5870

Table A-5

**FEDERAL RECEIPTS AND OUTLAYS**  
 (CONSTANT 99 DOLLARS IN BILLIONS)

FISCAL YEAR	GDP DEFULATOR	CONSTANT RECEIPTS	CONSTANT OUTLAYS	DEFICIT (1)
1989	0.801	1238.1	1428.5	-190.5
1990	0.832	1240.5	1506.4	-265.9
1991	0.860	1226.7	1540.0	-313.2
1992	0.879	1242.1	1572.6	-330.5
1993	0.902	1279.6	1562.2	-282.7
1994	0.921	1366.3	1586.8	-220.5
1995	0.941	1436.9	1611.1	-174.2
1996	0.958	1516.6	1628.7	-112.1
1997	0.974	1621.4	1643.9	-22.5
1998	0.986	1747.1	1676.9	70.2
1999	1.000	1827.5	1703.0	124.5

**FEDERAL RECEIPTS AND OUTLAYS**



## FOOTNOTES:

(1) Deficits may not add due to off-budget outlays and interfund transactions.

SOURCE: Table 1.3 Outlays by Superfunction and Function: 1940-2005. Historical Tables, FY 2001 Budget of the United States Government, page 23.  
 URL <http://www.access.gpo.gov/usbudget/fy2001/maindown.html>

OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Mr. Sarangan, (703) 697-5870 or DSN 227-5870

Table A-6

**FEDERAL BUDGET RECEIPTS BY SOURCE**  
**(Then-Year Dollars In Billions)**

FISCAL YEAR	INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAXES	CORPORATE INCOME TAXES	EXCISE TAXES (1)	SOCIAL INSURANCE CONTRIBUTION (2)	OTHER (3)	TOTAL
1968	68.7	28.7	14.1	33.9	7.6	153.0
1970	90.4	32.8	15.7	44.4	9.5	192.8
1972	94.7	32.2	15.5	52.6	12.4	207.4
1974	119.0	38.6	16.8	75.1	13.7	263.2
1976 (4)	131.6	41.4	17.0	90.8	17.3	298.1
1978	181.0	60.0	18.4	121.0	19.3	399.7
1980	244.1	64.6	24.3	157.8	26.3	517.1
1982	297.7	49.2	36.3	201.5	33.0	617.7
1984	298.4	56.9	37.4	239.4	34.4	666.5
1985	334.5	61.3	36.0	265.2	37.0	734.0
1986	349.0	63.1	32.9	283.9	40.2	769.1
1987	392.6	83.9	32.5	303.3	41.9	854.2
1988	401.2	94.5	35.2	334.3	43.7	908.9
1989	445.7	103.3	34.4	359.4	47.9	990.7
1990	466.9	93.5	35.3	380.0	55.5	1031.2
1991	467.8	98.1	42.4	396.0	49.9	1054.2
1992	476.0	100.3	45.6	413.7	55.0	1090.6
1993	509.7	117.5	48.1	428.3	50.0	1153.6
1994	543.1	140.4	55.2	461.5	57.6	1257.8
1995	590.2	157.0	57.5	484.5	66.0	1355.2
1996	656.4	171.8	54.0	509.4	61.4	1453.0
1997	672.7	176.2	57.2	535.8	63.5	1505.4
1998	829.0	189.0	58.0	572.0	75.0	1723.0
1999	879.5	184.7	70.4	611.8	81.0	1827.4

**FEDERAL RECEIPTS BY SOURCE**



- FOOTNOTES:
- (1) Excise Taxes: Federal Funds (alcohol, tobacco, & other excise taxes); Trust Funds (i.e., highway, airport & airway (1971-present), and Black lung disability (1978-present).
  - (2) Social Insurance Taxes and Contributions: Employment Taxes & Contributions (i.e., old-age & survivors ins., disability ins., hospital ins., railroad retirement/pension fund, and railroad soc. sec. equivalent account (1985-present); Unemployment Insurance; and Other Retirement Contributions (i.e., employee/employer contributions & contributions for non-Federal employees).
  - (3) Other: Estates, gift taxes, customs duties, and other functions.
  - (4) FY 76 excludes Transition Quarter.

SOURCE: Table 2.1, Receipts by Source: 1934-2005, Historical Tables, FY2001 Budget of the United States Government, page 27.

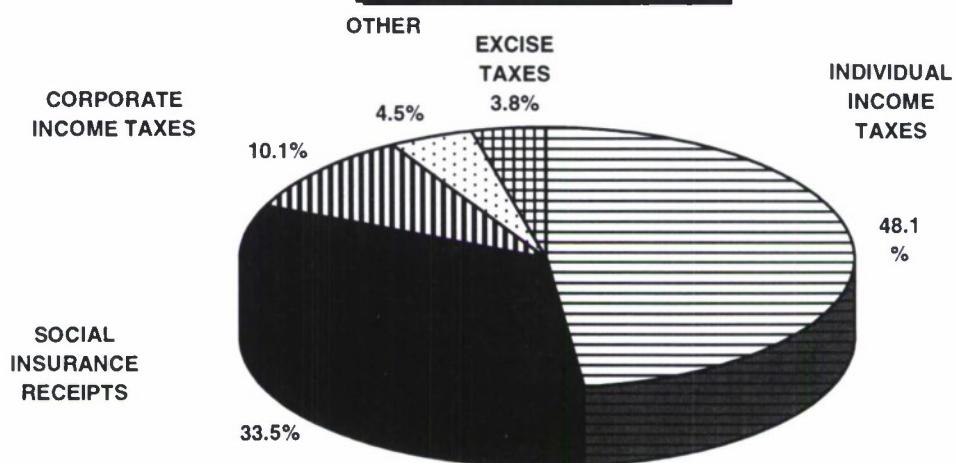
URL <http://www.access.gpo.gov/usbudget/fy2001/maindown.html>

OPR: SAF/EMCE, Mr. Sarangan, (703) 697-5870 or DSN 227-5870

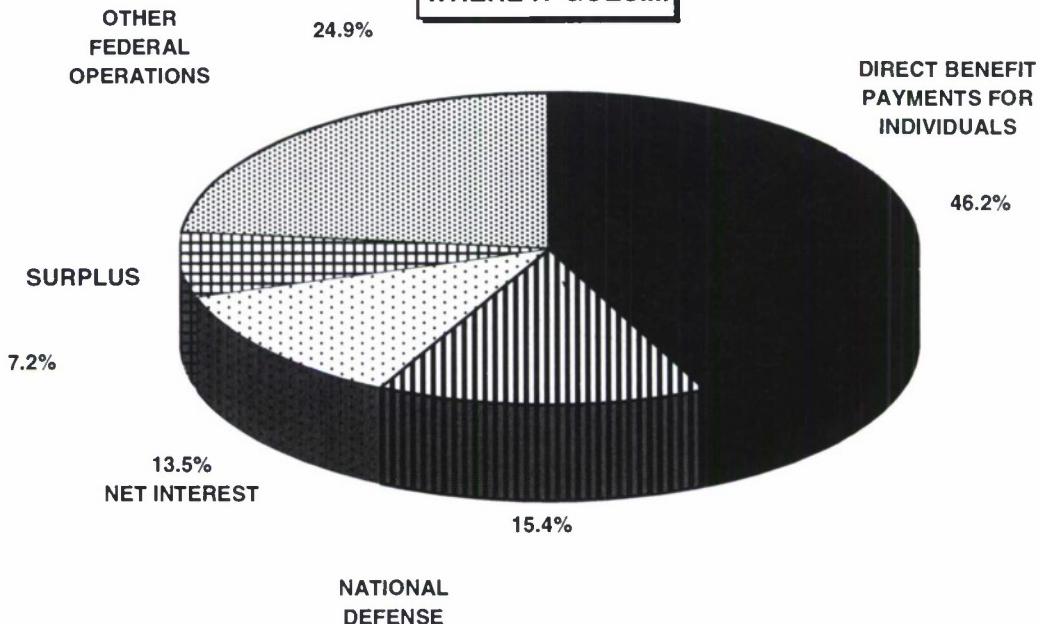
Table A-7

**THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT DOLLAR  
FISCAL YEAR 1999**

**WHERE IT COMES FROM....**



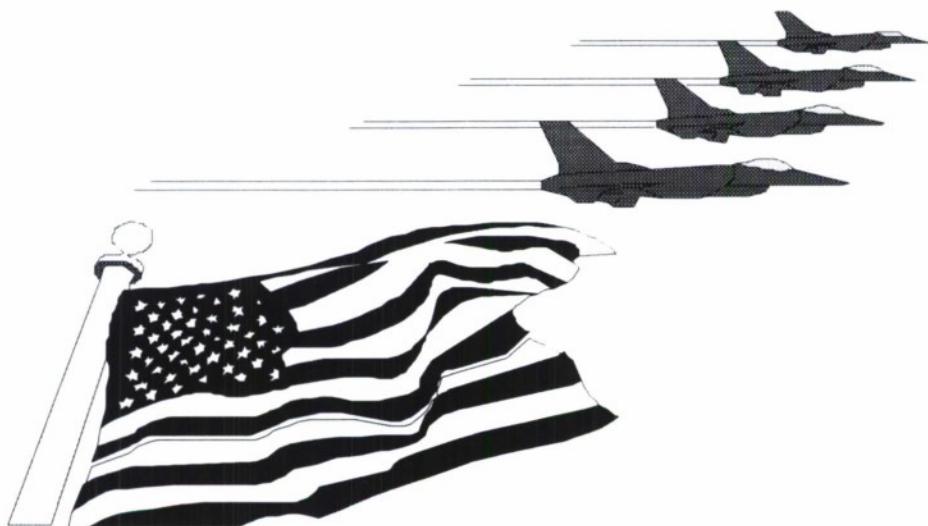
**WHERE IT GOES....**



NOTE: Receipts \$1,827 Billion, Outlays \$1,703 Billion, Outlays total greater than 100% due to surplus.

SOURCE: Budget of the United States Government, FY2001,  
 "A Citizen's Guide to the Federal Budget" ; Charts 2.3 and 2.6  
 URL: <http://w3.access.gpo.gov/usbudget/fy2001/maindown.html>  
 OPR: SAF/FMCE, Mr. Sarangan, (703) 697-5870 or DSN 227-5870

# **SECTION B**



**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
DoD**

Table B-1

**DoD APPROPRIATION ACTS  
DATES OF ENACTMENT**

FY		EFFECTIVE DATE	P.L. DESIGNATION
1975		8 October 1974	P.L. 93-437
1976	(1)	9 February 1976	P.L. 94-212
1977		22 September 1976	P.L. 94-419
1978		21 September 1977	P.L. 95-111
1979		13 October 1978	P.L. 95-457
1980		21 December 1979	P.L. 96-154
1981		15 December 1980	P.L. 96-527
1982		29 December 1981	P.L. 97-114
1983		21 December 1982	P.L. 97-377
1984		8 December 1983	P.L. 98-212
1985		12 October 1984	P.L. 98-473
1986		19 December 1985	P.L. 99-190
1987		18 October 1986	P.L. 99-500
1988		22 December 1987	P.L. 100-202
1989		1 October 1988	P.L. 100-463
1990		1 November 1989	P.L. 101-165
1991		5 November 1990	P.L. 101-511
1992		26 November 1991	P.L. 102-172
1993		6 October 1992	P.L. 102-396
1994		11 November 1993	P.L. 103-139
1995		30 September 1994	P.L. 103-335
1996		1 December 1995	P.L. 104-621
1997		30 September 1996	P.L. 104-208
1998		8 October 1997	P.L. 105-56
1999		17 October 1998	P.L. 105-262

FOOTNOTE: (1) After FY76 Fiscal Year changed from 1 July - 30 June to 1 October - 30 September.

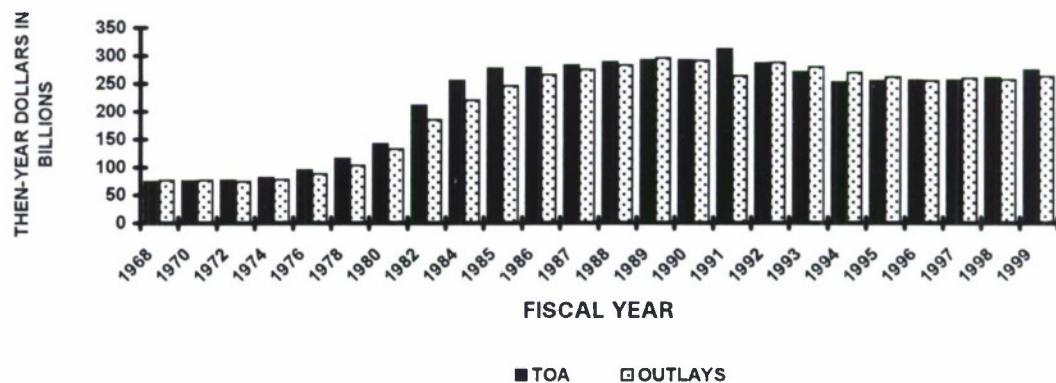
OPR: SAF/FMBMM, Ms. Karen Raver, (703) 695-4939 or DSN 225-4939

Table B-2

**DoD TOA AND OUTLAY BUDGET TRENDS**  
**(Then-Year Dollars in Billions)**

FISCAL YEAR	TOA	OUTLAYS
1968	75.0	77.3
1970	75.5	77.1
1972	76.5	75.1
1974	81.7	77.6
1976	(1)	87.9
1978	116.1	103.0
1980	142.0	132.8
1982	210.7	184.5
1984	255.3	220.8
1985	276.2	245.4
1986	278.1	265.6
1987	282.7	274.0
1988	287.8	281.9
1989	291.5	294.9
1990	291.4	289.8
1991	310.6	262.4
1992	285.2	286.6
1993	269.7	278.6
1994	251.3	269.0
1995	254.0	260.6
1996	255.0	253.3
1997	254.2	258.3
1998	259.1	256.1
1999	272.7	261.4

**DoD TOA & OUTLAY TRENDS**



FOOTNOTE: (1) Excludes FY 76 Transition Quarter.

SOURCE: National Defense Budget Estimates for FY 2001, Published March 2000 by Office of the Under Secretary of Defense (Comptroller), page 4.

Table B-3

**TOTAL NATIONAL DEFENSE**  
**(Current Dollars in Billions)**

	FY 99	FY 00	FY 01	FY 02	FY 03	FY 04	FY 05
<b>BUDGET AUTHORITY</b>							
DoD-051	278.4	279.9	291.1	294.8	300.9	308.3	316.4
DoE and Other	13.7	13.4	14.3	14.4	14.7	15.1	15.3
<b>TOTAL NATIONAL DEFENSE</b>	<b>292.1</b>	<b>293.3</b>	<b>305.4</b>	<b>309.2</b>	<b>315.6</b>	<b>323.4</b>	<b>331.7</b>
<b>OUTLAYS</b>							
DoD-051	261.4	277.5	277.5	284.3	293.0	301.9	315.8
DoE and Other	13.5	13.2	13.7	14.1	14.3	14.7	14.9
<b>TOTAL NATIONAL DEFENSE</b>	<b>274.9</b>	<b>290.7</b>	<b>291.2</b>	<b>298.4</b>	<b>307.3</b>	<b>316.6</b>	<b>330.7</b>

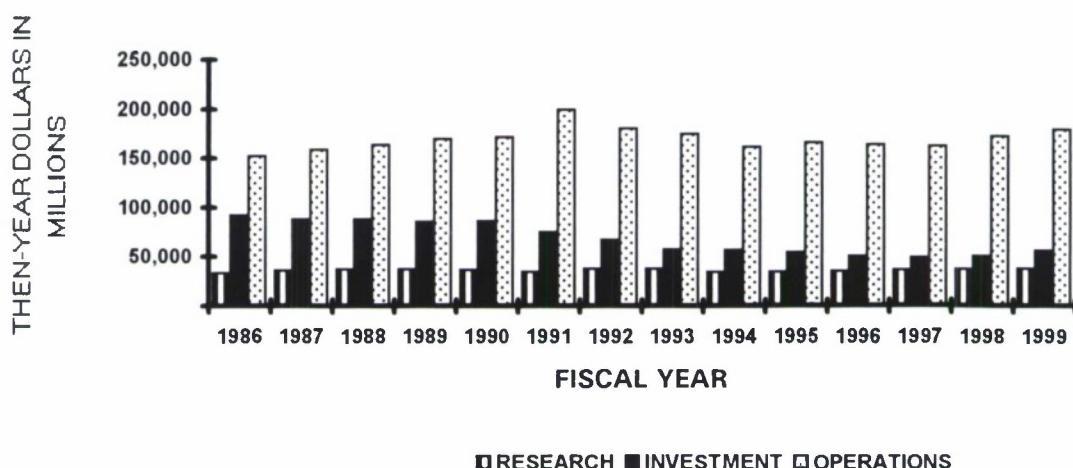
SOURCE: National Defense Budget Estimates for FY 2001, Published March 2000, by Office of the Under Secretary of Defense (Comptroller), Table 1-2, page 5.

Table B-4

**DoD TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY (TOA):  
INVESTMENT, RESEARCH AND OPERATIONS ACCOUNTS  
(Then-Year Dollars In Millions)**

FISCAL YEAR	RESEARCH	INVESTMENT (1)	OPERATIONS (2)	TOTAL
1986	33,550	92,344	152,269	278,163
1987	35,720	88,182	158,604	282,506
1988	37,027	88,160	163,411	288,598
1989	37,506	85,517	169,168	292,191
1990	36,632	86,477	170,707	293,816
1991	34,870	75,231	199,020	309,121
1992	38,116	67,516	180,422	286,054
1993	37,828	57,703	174,463	269,994
1994	34,706	56,968	160,278	251,952
1995	34,455	54,311	165,187	253,953
1996	35,204	50,565	162,931	248,700
1997	36,503	49,168	162,021	247,692
1998	37,184	50,353	171,586	259,123
1999	38,104	55,918	178,707	272,729

**DoD TOA INVESTMENT, RESEARCH, & OPERATIONS ACCOUNTS**



**FOOTNOTES:**

- (1) Procurement and MILCON appropriations.  
(2) Operations includes all other appropriations (i.e., military personnel, O&M, family housing, spec. foreign currency, & rev. and management funds).

**SOURCE:**

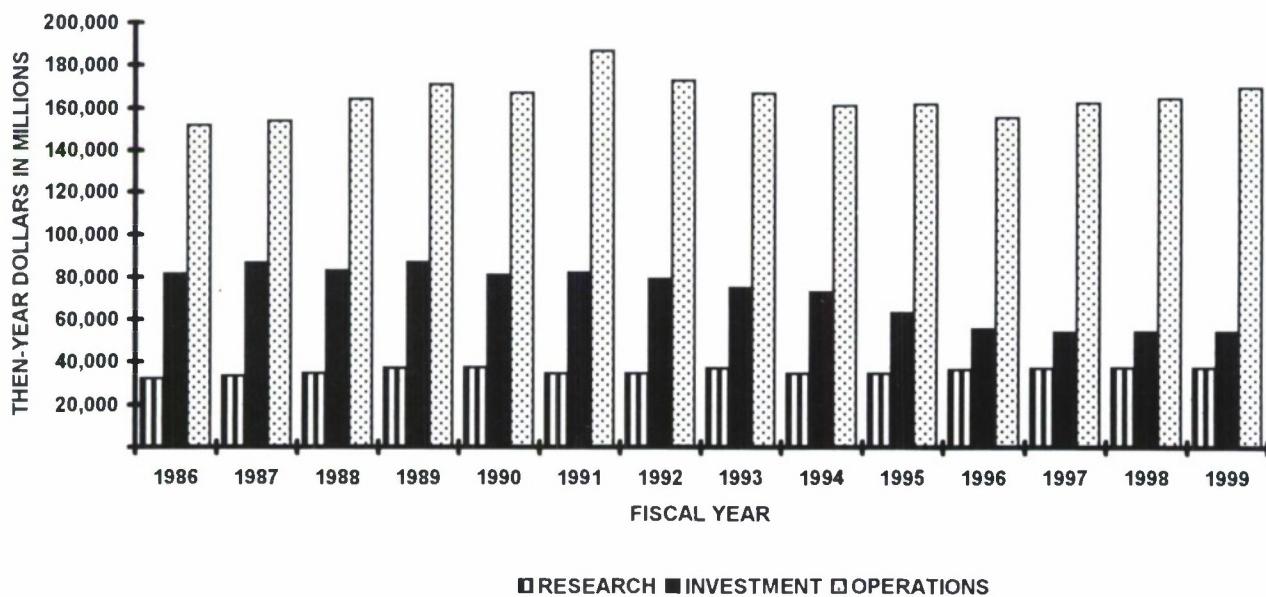
National Defense Budget Estimates for FY 2001, Published March 2000 by  
Office of the Under Secretary of Defense (Comptroller), Table 6-6, pages 82-88

Table B-5

**DoD BUDGET OUTLAYS:**  
**INVESTMENT, RESEARCH, AND OPERATIONS ACCOUNTS**  
(Then-Year Dollars in Millions)

FISCAL YEAR	RESEARCH	INVESTMENT (1)	OPERATIONS (2)	TOTAL
1986	32,283	81,584	151,822	265,689
1987	33,596	86,597	153,814	274,007
1988	34,792	83,040	164,103	281,935
1989	37,002	86,895	170,983	294,880
1990	37,458	80,972	167,142	285,572
1991	34,589	82,028	186,670	303,287
1992	34,632	79,143	172,858	286,633
1993	36,968	74,767	166,840	278,575
1994	34,786	72,832	161,017	268,635
1995	34,710	63,164	161,689	259,563
1996	36,561	55,596	155,323	247,480
1997	37,026	53,879	162,187	253,092
1998	37,423	54,260	164,453	256,136
1999	37,362	54,343	169,674	261,379

**DoD BUDGET OUTLAYS**



## FOOTNOTES:

- (1) Procurement and MILCON appropriations.  
(2) Operations includes all other appropriations (i.e., military personnel, O&M, family housing, spec. foreign currency, & rev. and management funds).

## SOURCE:

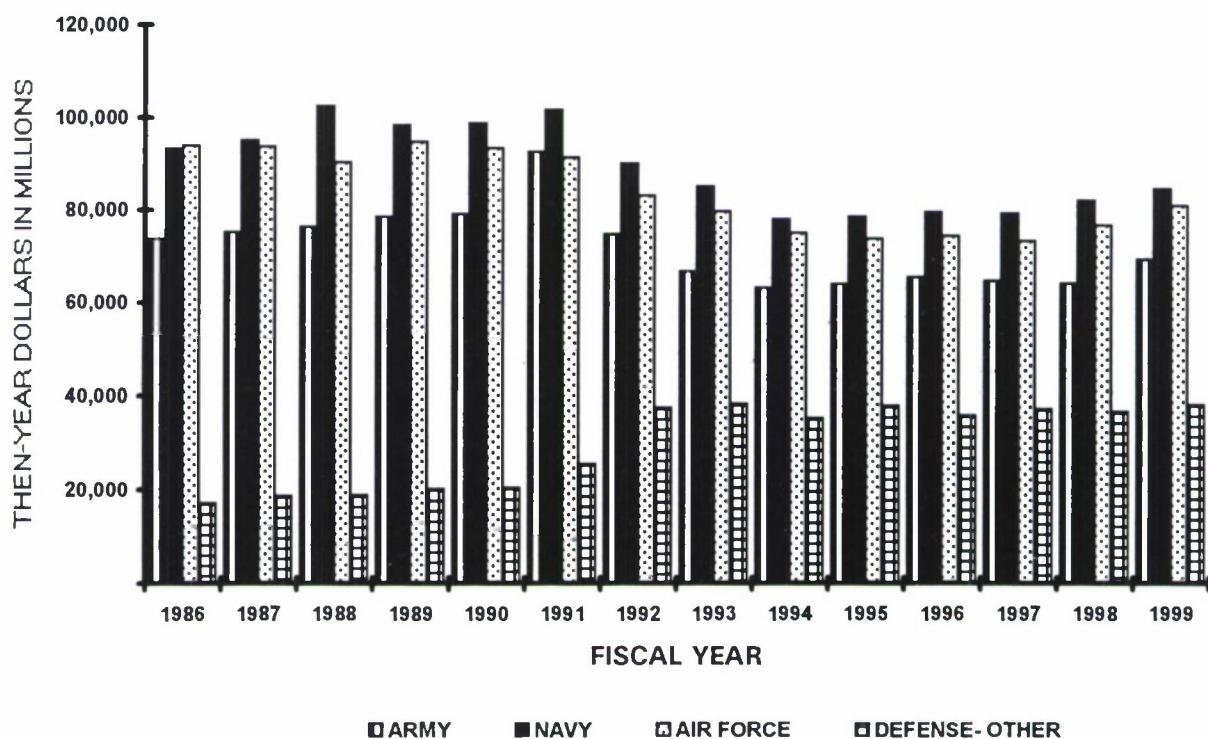
National Defense Budget Estimates for FY 2001, Published March 2000 by Office of the Under Secretary of Defense (Comptroller), Table 6-6, pages 82-89.

Table B-6

**DoD: TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY BY SERVICE COMPONENT**  
**(Then-Year Dollars In Millions)**

FISCAL YEAR	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEFENSE OTHER	TOTAL
1986	73,770	93,259	93,932	17,178	278,139
1987	75,241	95,132	93,621	18,723	282,717
1988	76,346	102,364	90,268	18,827	287,805
1989	78,562	98,195	94,713	20,069	291,539
1990	79,131	98,597	93,244	20,384	291,356
1991	92,498	101,477	91,189	25,457	310,621
1992	74,709	89,927	83,048	37,510	285,194
1993	66,731	84,995	79,566	38,364	269,656
1994	63,087	77,981	74,938	35,334	251,340
1995	63,953	78,585	73,773	37,904	254,215
1996	65,463	79,560	74,230	35,800	255,053
1997	64,664	79,171	73,170	37,181	254,186
1998	64,001	81,958	76,543	36,620	259,122
1999	69,331	84,398	80,862	38,138	272,729

**DoD TOA BY SERVICE**



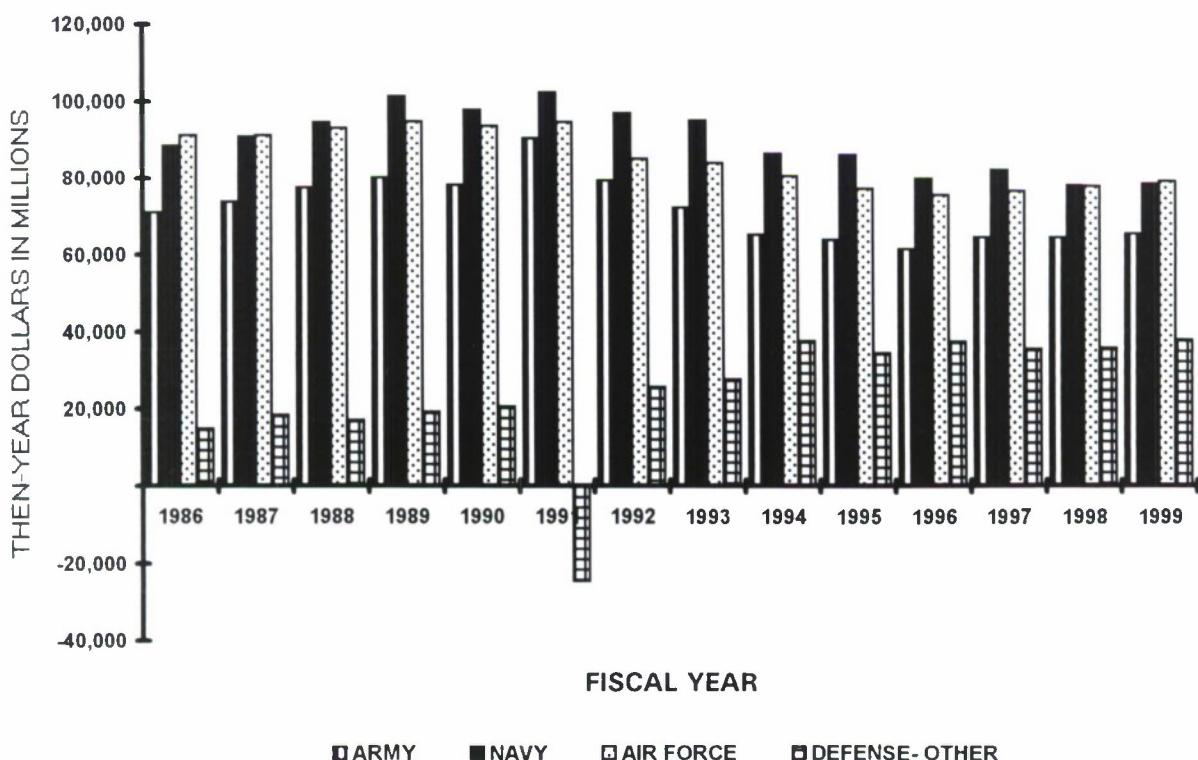
SOURCE: National Defense Budget Estimates for FY 2001, Published March 2000 by Office of the  
Under Secretary of Defense (Comptroller) Table 6-3, pages 78-79.

Table B-7

**DoD: OUTLAYS BY SERVICE COMPONENT**  
**(Then-Year Dollars in Millions)**

FISCAL YEAR	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEFENSE OTHER	TOTAL
1986	71,107	88,492	91,188	14,848	265,635
1987	73,808	90,813	91,144	18,241	274,006
1988	77,315	94,570	93,060	16,990	281,935
1989	79,973	101,171	94,676	19,060	294,880
1990	78,017	97,725	93,546	20,468	289,756
1991	90,360	102,180	94,510	(24,661)	262,389
1992	79,228	96,858	85,019	25,526	286,631
1993	72,233	94,914	83,802	27,626	278,575
1994	64,999	85,927	80,289	37,420	268,635
1995	63,692	85,910	76,799	34,207	260,608
1996	61,183	79,587	75,378	37,109	253,257
1997	64,346	82,098	76,622	35,264	258,330
1998	64,586	78,047	77,906	35,597	256,136
1999	65,773	78,598	79,158	37,850	261,379

**DoD OUTLAYS BY SERVICE**



SOURCE: National Defense Budget Estimates for FY 2001, Published March 2000 by  
Office of the Under Secretary of Defense (Comptroller), Table 6-13, pages 144-145.

Table B-8

**DoD TOA: PROCUREMENT BY SERVICE COMPONENT**  
**(Then-Year Dollars in Millions)**

	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99
<b>GRAND TOTAL (1)</b>	43,708	43,188	44,884	50,789
<b>ARMY TOTAL</b>	7,586	8,072	6,789	8,735
Aircraft Procurement	1,540	1,329	1,285	1,384
Missile Procurement	839	1,003	726	1,215
Weapons/Tracked Vehicle Procurement	1,455	1,419	1,252	1,536
Ammunition Procurement	1,053	1,143	998	1,183
Other Procurement	2,699	3,178	2,528	3,417
<b>NAVY TOTAL</b>	15,805	17,210	19,509	20,848
Aircraft Procurement	4,455	6,715	6,588	7,549
Weapons Procurement	1,541	1,332	1,054	1,608
Shipbuilding/Conversion	6,548	5,467	8,007	6,118
Ammunition Procurement	392	277	376	467
Other Procurement	2,427	2,838	3,008	4,047
Procurement, Marine Corps	442	581	476	857
<b>AIR FORCE TOTAL</b>	18,741	14,388	15,328	18,208
Aircraft Procurement	7,149	6,267	6,112	8,235
Missile Procurement	2,743	1,839	2,273	2,091
Ammunition Procurement	336	311	372	411
Other Procurement	6,513	5,971	6,571	7,471
<b>OTHER TOTAL</b>	3,578	3,498	3,258	3,180
Defense Agencies	2,153	1,999	2,059	2,050
Reserve Forces Equipment	767	781	647	358
Def Prod Act Purchases	0	0	0	0
DoD Chem Demil Program	656	716	552	772

FOOTNOTE: (1) Totals may not add due to rounding.

SOURCE: National Defense Budget Estimates for FY 2001, Published Mar 2000 by Office of the  
Under Secretary of Defense (Comptroller), Table 6-6, page 84.

Table B-9

**DoD TOA: RDT&E DETAIL**  
**(Then-Year Dollars In Billions)**

	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99
<b>DETAIL BY APPROPRIATION</b>				
<b>TOTAL RDT&amp;E TOA</b>	35.204	36.441	37.183	38.104
RDT&E, ARMY	4.757	4.916	5.023	5.031
RDT&E, NAVY	8.472	7.884	7.888	8.942
RDT&E, AIR FORCE	12.513	14.028	14.278	13.732
RDT&E, DEFENSE AGENCIES	9.192	9.313	9.714	10.093
DIR, T&E, DEFENSE	0.247	0.276	0.250	0.259
DIR, OPERATIONAL T&E	0.023	0.024	0.030	0.047
<b>DETAIL BY RESEARCH AREA</b>				
BASIC RESEARCH	0.216	0.182	0.188	0.198
APPLIED RESEARCH	0.626	0.627	0.546	0.582
ADVANCED TECHNOLOGY DEVELOPMENT	0.525	0.450	0.461	0.430
DEMONSTRATION & VALIDATION	0.551	0.862	0.103	1.200
ENGINEERING DEVELOPMENT	4.543	4.430	4.312	3.596
MANAGEMENT SUPPORT	1.053	1.059	1.040	0.794
OPERATIONAL SYSTEMS DEVELOPMENT	4.996	6.417	6.647	6.931
<b>DETAIL BY FYDP</b>				
STRATEGIC FORCES	0.040	0.029	0.031	0.034
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES	1.116	1.326	1.489	1.447
INTELLIGENCE/COMMUNICATIONS	3.647	5.043	5.105	5.175
AIRLIFT/SEALIFT	0.016	0.074	0.113	0.168
RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT	7.593	7.413	7.437	6.753
CENTRAL SUPPLY & MAINTENANCE	0.078	0.105	0.080	0.100
TNG MED & OTHER GEN PERS ACTIVITY	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001
ADMIN & ASSOC ACTIVITIES	0.012	0.025	0.035	0.045
SUPPORT OF OTHER NATIONS	0.007	0.010	0.008	0.006

**NOTES:**

FYDP is the Future Years Defense Program.

Detail by Research Area and Detail by FYDP represent Air Force Data only.

Totals may not add due to rounding.

**SOURCE:** For detail by Appropriation, National Defense Budget Estimates for FY 2001, published March 2000 by Office of the Under Secretary of Defense (Comptroller), Table 6-6, page 84.  
 For detail by Research Area and detail by FYDP, SAF/FMBIZ (703) 614-4603, DSN 224-4603.

Table B-10

**DoD PERSONNEL POPULATION BY SERVICE COMPONENT  
(PERSONNEL IN THOUSANDS)**

(1)

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY 98	FY 99
<b>TOTAL DoD POPULATION</b>	<b>3,342</b>	<b>3,234</b>	<b>3,136</b>	<b>3,050</b>	<b>2,990</b>
<b>ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY</b>	<b>1,518</b>	<b>1,472</b>	<b>1,439</b>	<b>1,406</b>	<b>1,386</b>
Army	508	491	492	484	479
Navy	435	417	396	382	373
Marine Corps	175	175	174	173	173
Air Force	400	389	377	367	361
<b>CIVILIANS (2)</b>	<b>871</b>	<b>834</b>	<b>787</b>	<b>755</b>	<b>725</b>
Army	295	282	269	257	249
Navy/Marine Corps	247	231	215	207	199
Air Force	187	184	179	173	165
Defense Agencies	142	137	124	118	112
<b>TOTAL SELECTED RESERVE</b>	<b>953</b>	<b>928</b>	<b>910</b>	<b>889</b>	<b>879</b>
<b>SELECTED RESERVE (DoD) (3)</b>	<b>946</b>	<b>920</b>	<b>902</b>	<b>881</b>	<b>871</b>
Army National Guard	375	370	370	362	357
Army Reserve	241	226	213	204	207
Naval Reserve	101	98	95	93	89
Marine Corps Reserve	41	42	42	41	40
Air National Guard	110	110	110	108	106
Air Force Reserve	78	74	72	72	72
<b>COAST GUARD RESERVE (4)</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>

## FOOTNOTES:

(1) Numbers may not add due to rounding.

(2) The civilian figures represent direct and indirect hire civilians subject to the former OMB ceiling for both military and civil functions within DoD.

(3) The Selected Reserve consists of those units and individuals within the Ready Reserve designated by their respective Services &amp; approved by the JCS as so essential to initial wartime missions as to have priority over all other reservists. All Selected Reservists are in an active status,

Including: Drilling Unit Reservists, Full-time Reserve Unit Support Personnel (including AGR, Navy TARS, Marine Corps FTS), IMAs and Training Pipeline personnel.

(4) Attached to the U.S. Department of Transportation.

SOURCE: (Active Military) "DoD Military Manpower Statistics;" (Active Civilian) "DoD Civilian Manpower Statistics,"  
DOD/WHS, DIOR

OPR: (ACTIVE DUTY MIL & CIV), Mr. Roger Jorstad, DOD/WHS, Directorate for Information Operations & Reports, (703) 604-4571;  
(SELECTED RESERVES), Deborah Shea, Defense Manpower Data Center, 1600 Wilson Blvd, Suite 400,  
Arlington, VA 22209-2593, (703) 696-5848

Table B-11

**DoD PAY**  
**(As a Percent of Total DoD Outlays)**

FISCAL YEAR	PERCENT	FISCAL YEAR	PERCENT
1964	49	1982	45
1965	49	1983	43
1966	47	1984	42
1967	44	1985	40
1968	42	1986	39
1969	45	1987	39
1970	49	1988	40
1971	52	1989	40
1972	53	1990	40
1973	56	1991	47
1974	55	1992	43
1975	55	1993	43
1976	55	1994	43
1977	54	1995	44
1978	53	1996	43
1979	51	1997	44
1979	51	1998	43
1980	49	1999	42
1981	47		

**DoD Pay as a Percent of Total DoD Budget Outlays**

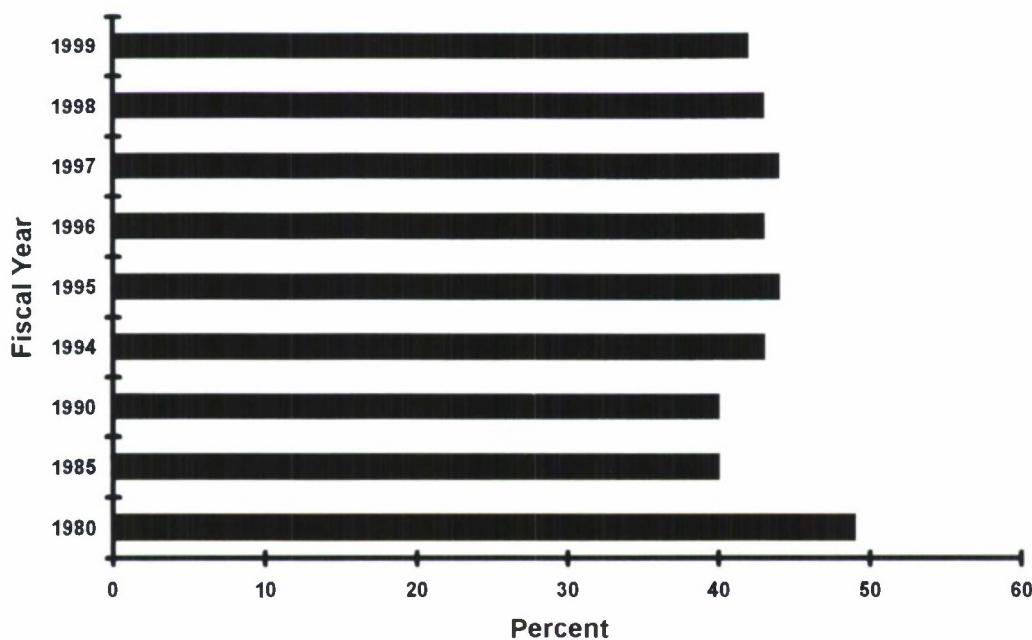


Table B-12

**DEFENSE OUTLAYS vs. PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS**  
**(As A Percent of the GDP)**

FISCAL YEAR	NATIONAL DEFENSE OUTLAYS	PAYMENT TO INDIVIDUALS (1)
1964	8.8	5.2
1966	7.9	5.0
1968	9.7	5.9
1970	8.3	6.6
1972	6.9	8.1
1974	5.7	8.6
1976 (2)	5.3	10.7
1978	4.8	9.8
1980	5.1	10.5
1982	5.9	11.5
1984	6.2	10.9
1986	6.5	10.7
1987	6.3	10.6
1988	6.0	10.4
1989	5.9	10.4
1990	5.5	10.7
1991	4.8	11.5
1992	5.0	12.3
1993	4.7	12.5
1994	4.2	12.4
1995	3.9	12.5
1996	3.6	12.2
1997	3.4	12.3
1998	3.1	11.3
1999	3.0	11.0

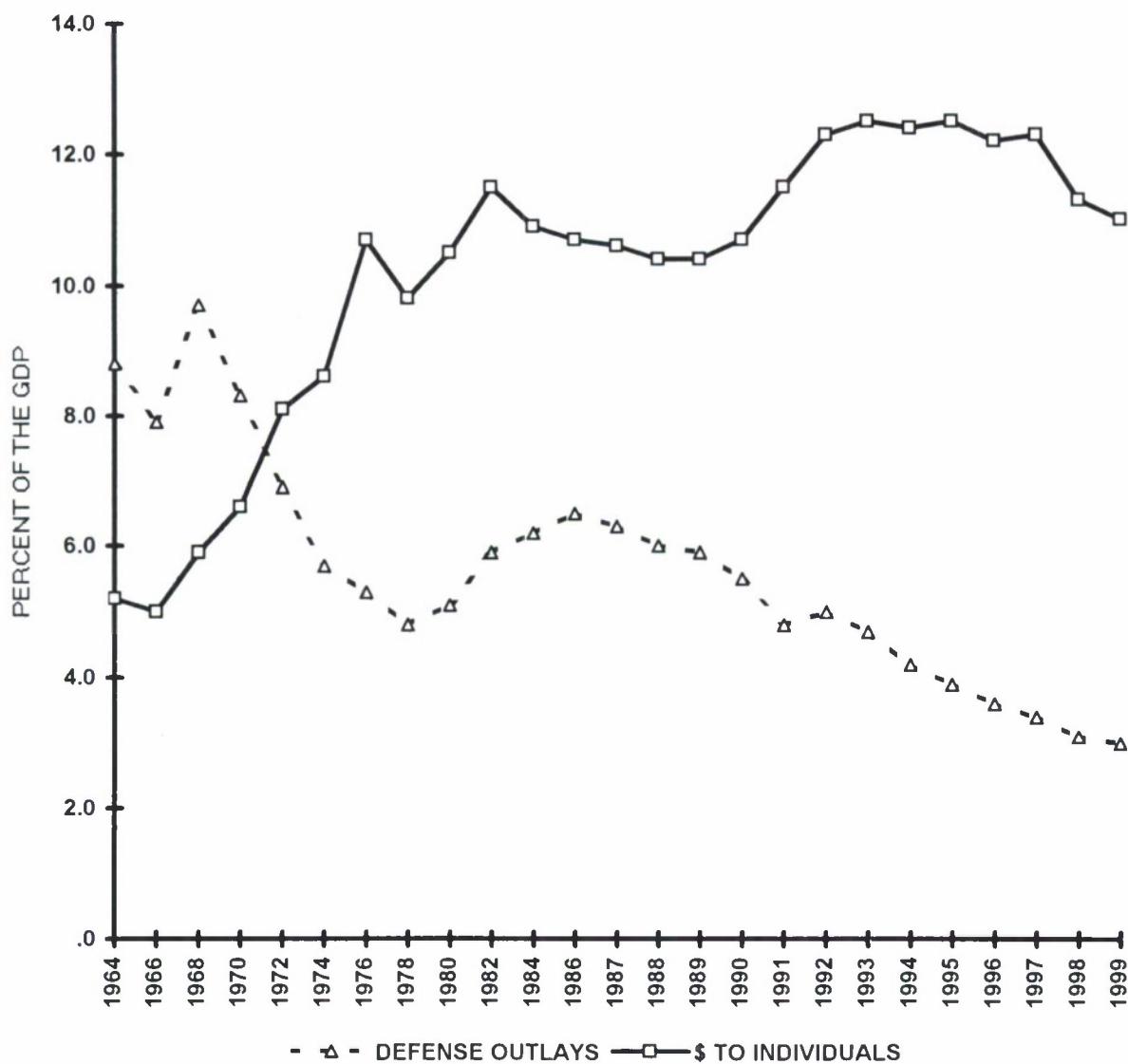
FOOTNOTES: (1) Entitlements (i.e., Social Security, Medicare, Retirements, Disability Payment, etc.).  
(2) Excludes Transition Quarter.

SOURCE: Budget of the United States Government, Fiscal Year 2001 (Page 277)

Table B-12

**DEFENSE OUTLAYS vs. PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS  
(As a Percent of the GDP)  
GRAPH**

**DEFENSE OUTLAYS vs. PAYMENT TO INDIVIDUALS**



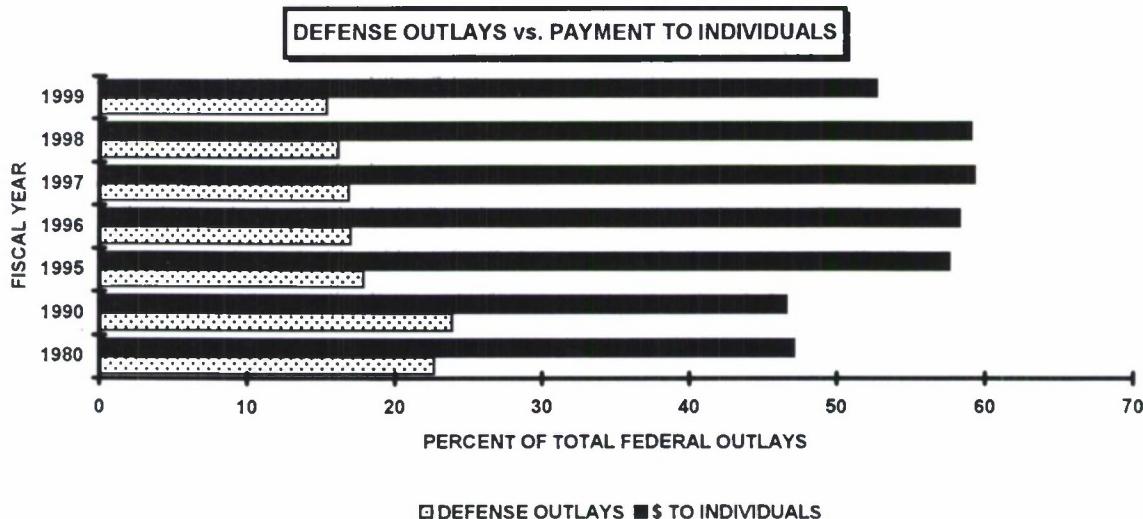
SOURCE: Budget of the United States, FY 2001, Historical Tables, Table 6.1, pages 103-109.

NOTE: Figures for 1999 are estimates.

Table B-13

**DEFENSE OUTLAYS vs. PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS**  
**(As A Percent of Federal Outlays)**

FISCAL YEAR	NATIONAL DEFENSE OUTLAYS	PAYMENT TO INDIVIDUALS (1)
1964	46.2	27.2
1966	43.2	27.6
1968	46.0	28.0
1970	41.8	33.1
1972	34.3	40.3
1974	29.5	44.7
1976 (2)	24.1	48.6
1978	22.8	46.2
1980	22.7	47.1
1982	24.8	48.0
1984	26.7	47.1
1986	27.6	45.6
1987	28.1	46.9
1988	27.3	47.0
1989	26.6	46.9
1990	23.9	46.6
1991	20.6	49.1
1992	21.6	52.7
1993	20.7	55.6
1994	19.3	56.3
1995	17.9	57.6
1996	17.0	58.3
1997	16.9	59.3
1998	16.2	59.1
1999	15.4	52.7

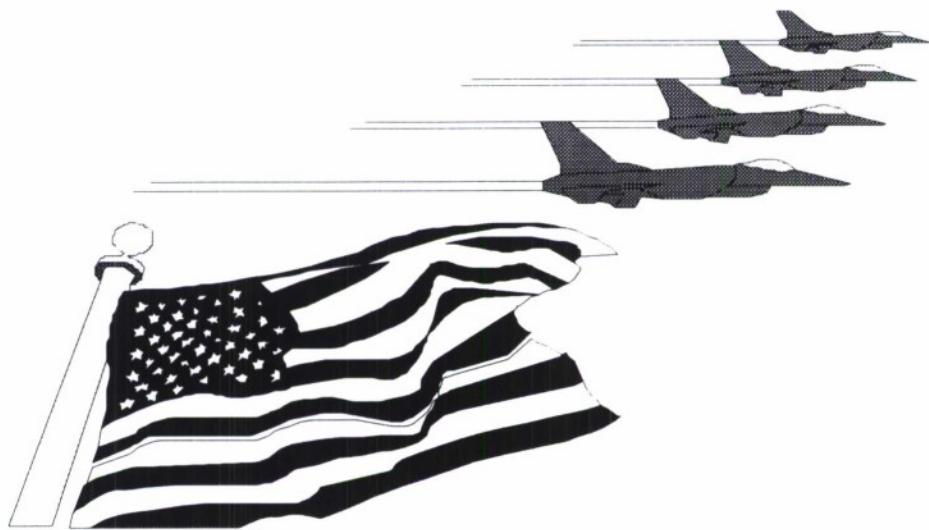
**FOOTNOTES:**

(1) Entitlements (i.e., Social Security, Medicare, Retirements, Disability Payment, etc.).

(2) FY1976 excludes Transition Quarter

SOURCE: Budget of the U.S. Government Fiscal Year 2001 Historical Tables, Table 6.1 pages 103-109

# **SECTION C**



## **AIR FORCE BUDGET**

Table C-1

**AF TOA AND OUTLAY TRENDS  
(TY\$ BILLIONS)**

FY	TOA DOLLARS THEN-YEAR	OUTLAY DOLLARS THEN-YEAR
1964	20.0	20.5
1965	19.4	18.1
1966	23.3	20.1
1967	24.3	22.9
1968	25.0	25.7
1969	25.9	25.9
1970	23.9	24.9
1971	23.0	23.8
1972	23.8	24.0
1973	24.7	23.6
1974	24.8	23.9
1975	26.0	25.0
1976	(1) 28.4	26.4
1977	31.1	27.9
1978	32.9	29.2
1979	34.9	32.3
1980	41.6	39.0
1981	52.4	45.2
1982	65.0	55.7
1983	(2) 73.4	62.9
1984	85.3	68.6
1985	96.5	82.0
1986	93.9	91.2
1987	93.6	91.1
1988	90.3	93.1
1989	94.7	94.7
1990	93.2	93.5
1991	91.2	94.5
1992	83.0	85.0
1993	79.8	83.8
1994	75.2	80.3
1995	73.6	76.6
1996	74.3	75.4
1997	73.2	76.6
1998	76.5	77.9
1999	80.9	79.2

**FOOTNOTES:**

(1) Figures for 1976 exclude transition quarter.

(2) AF assumed responsibility for Family Housing in FY83.

Table C-2

**AF OUTLAYS BY APPROPRIATION**  
**(TY\$ BILLIONS)**

	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>75.4</b>	<b>76.6</b>	<b>77.9</b>	<b>79.2</b>
3010 AIRCRAFT PROCUREMENT	7.9	7.8	8.2	8.9
3020 MISSILE PROCUREMENT	3.2	2.7	2.5	2.4
3080 OTHER PROCUREMENT/AMMO	7.4	7.4	7.2	6.8
3600 RDT&E	13.1	14.0	14.5	14.2
3400 O&M	19.1	19.3	19.7	20.7
3740 O&M - AFR	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.7
3840 O&M - ANG	2.7	2.8	2.9	3.1
3500 MILITARY PERSONNEL	16.3	17.1	16.9	16.9
3700 AFR PERSONNEL	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8
3850 ANG PERSONNEL	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.4
3300 MILCON	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.6
3730 MILCON - AFR	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4
3830 MILCON - ANG	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2
0704/0745 FAMILY HOUSING	1.1	1.2	1.0	1.0
OFFSETTING RECEIPTS	(0.2)	(0.2)	(0.2)	(0.2)
TRUST/TRUST REVOLVING FUND	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.3

OPR: SAF/FMBM, Ms. Karen Raver, (703) 695-4939 or DSN 225-4939

Table C-3

**AF TOA BY APPROPRIATION**  
**(FY01 PB TY\$ BILLIONS)**

	FY 98	FY 99	FY 00	FY01	FY02
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>76.4</b>	<b>80.8</b>	<b>82.1</b>	<b>85.5</b>	<b>88.7</b>
10 AIRCRAFT PROCUREMENT - AF	6.1	8.2	8.6	9.5	10.5
14 MISSILE PROCUREMENT	2.3	2.1	2.2	3.1	3.6
16 OTHER PROCUREMENT - AF	6.5	7.5	7.2	7.7	8.1
24 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION - AF	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.5	0.7
28 RDT&E - AF	14.3	13.7	14.3	13.7	13.9
30 OPERATION & MAINTENANCE - AF	20.4	22.1	20.7	22.3	22.3
32 MILITARY PERSONNEL - AF	16.9	17.1	17.8	18.3	18.8
35 BRAC ROUND III (FY94)	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
37 BRAC ROUND IV (FY96)	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.1
50 RESERVE PERSONNEL-AFR	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0
51 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION-AFR	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0
52 OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	1.6	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.9
54 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1
55 OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE-ANG	3.1	3.2	3.2	3.4	3.4
56 NATIONAL GUARD PERSONNEL-ANG	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.7
60 FAMILY HOUSING CONSTRUCTION-AF	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.4
61 FAM HOUSING OPS & DEBT-AF	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	1.0
A1 PROCUREMENT OF AMMUNITION-AF	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.8
A6 ENVIRONMENTAL RESTORATION-AF	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.4	0.4

**NOTES:**

- (1) Totals may not add due to rounding.
- (2) Amounts are as of the FY01 PB.
- (3) Amounts may differ from those in previous editions of this publication because of updates to prior year actuals.

Table C-4

**AF TOA: PROCUREMENT, RDT&E AND MILCON APPROPRIATIONS vs.  
ALL OTHER APPROPRIATIONS  
(FY01 PB CONSTANT \$ BILLIONS)**

FY	PROCUREMENT RDT&E AND MILCON	ALL OTHER APPROPRIATIONS	TOTAL AF TOA
1984	73.0	59.0	132.0
1985	77.5	68.3	145.8
1986	70.9	68.3	139.2
1987	66.7	67.1	133.8
1988	57.6	66.4	124.0
1989	58.5	67.9	126.4
1990	54.4	64.9	119.3
1991	44.2	66.9	111.1
1992	43.5	55.5	99.0
1993	40.4	53.3	93.7
1994	34.8	50.9	85.7
1995	31.1	51.9	83.0
1996	32.6	49.7	82.3
1997	31.8	47.5	79.3
1998	32.6	49.0	81.6
1999	34.6	50.3	84.9

**NOTES:**

- (1) Totals may not add due to rounding.
- (2) Amounts are as of the FY01 PB.
- (3) Amounts may differ from those in previous editions of this publication, because of updates to prior year actuals.

OPR: SAF/FMBP, Maj Jones, (703) 614-3642 or DSN 224-3642

Table C-5

**TOTAL AF PERSONNEL BUDGET OUTLAY  
TRENDS  
(Then-Year Dollars in Millions)**

FISCAL YEAR	MILITARY	CIVILIAN
1983	11,516	6,415
1984	12,186	6,805
1985	(1) 17,689	7,142
1986	18,496	7,422
1987	19,183	7,801
1988	19,498	7,993
1989	19,697	8,391
1990	19,408	8,807
1991	19,552	8,626
1992	18,619	10,047
1993	17,398	9,690
1994	15,896	12,543
1995	16,862	12,856
1996	18,382	12,491
1997	19,151	11,233
1998	19,051	10,991
1999	19,124	10,148

FOOTNOTE: (1) Military retired pay accrual began in FY 85.

OPR: SAF/FMBMM, Ms. Karen Raver, (703) 695-4939 or DSN 225-4939

Table C-6

**AF DIRECT PERSONNEL COST AND END STRENGTH  
(TY\$ BILLIONS)**

**FY 99**

	END STRENGTH	OBLIGATION \$	OUTLAY \$
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>702,624</b>	<b>27.590</b>	<b>27.188</b>
<b>% OF AF OUTLAY</b>			<b>34.3%</b>
<b>MILITARY TOTAL</b>	<b>539,353</b>	<b>19.571</b>	<b>19.169</b>
AF	360,590	17.274	16.906
AFR	71,772	0.845	0.845
ANG	106,991	1.452	1.418
<b>CIVILIAN TOTAL</b>	<b>163,271</b>	<b>8.019</b>	<b>8.019</b>
O&M - AF	90,741	4.081	4.081
O&M - AFR	14,722	0.758	0.758
O&M - ANG	24,340	1.232	1.232
RDT&E	7,701	0.401	0.401
<b>DEFENSE BUSINESS OPERATIONS FUND</b>	<b>25,767</b>	<b>1.547</b>	<b>1.547</b>

**FY 98**

	END STRENGTH	OBLIGATION \$	OUTLAY \$
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>718,811</b>	<b>26.245</b>	<b>26.059</b>
<b>% OF AF OUTLAY</b>			<b>34.6%</b>
<b>MILITARY TOTAL</b>	<b>545,966</b>	<b>18.170</b>	<b>17.984</b>
AF	368,326	16.099	15.987
AFR	70,258	0.773	0.708
ANG	108,096	1.382	1.382
<b>CIVILIAN TOTAL</b>	<b>172,845</b>	<b>8.075</b>	<b>8.075</b>
O&M - AF	94,125	3.838	3.838
O&M - AFR	14,821	0.736	0.736
O&M - ANG	24,964	1.184	1.184
RDT&E	9,697	0.507	0.507
<b>DEFENSE BUSINESS OPERATIONS FUND</b>	<b>29,238</b>	<b>1.810</b>	<b>1.810</b>

OPR: (AF MIL) Ms. Elaine Holland SAF/FMBOP, (703) 695-0036 or DSN 225-0036;  
 (AF CIV, O&M, RDT&E) Ms. Jeanette Bayless, SAF/FMBOP, (703) 695-0170 or DSN 225-0170  
 (DoD WC FUND) SAF/FMBMR, (703) 614-3804 or DSN 224-3804;  
 (ANG MIL) Mr. A. Tedrick, ANG/FMA, (703) 695-0885;  
 (USAFAFR MIL), Mr. B. Cassot, & (USAFAFR CIV), Ms. S. Butler, AF/RECB, (703) 693-2676 or DSN 223-2676

Table C-7

**TOTAL AF O&M FUNDING DETAIL BY  
BUDGET ACTIVITY & COMMODITY GROUP**  
(Then-Year Dollars in Billions)

(1)

	FY 97	FY98	FY99
<b>TOTAL O&amp;M FUNDING (2)</b>	<b>23.6</b>	<b>24.2</b>	<b>25.4</b>
RESERVE FORCES	3.1	3.1	3.2
OPERATING FORCES	10.2	10.5	11.4
MOBILIZATION	3.5	3.6	3.6
TRAINING & RECRUITING	2.1	2.2	1.9
ADMIN & SERVICE WIDE ACTIVITIES	4.7	4.8	5.3
CIVILIAN PAY	5.6	5.6	5.7
TRAVEL & TRANSPORTATION	1.2	1.1	1.1
UTILITIES & RENT	0.4	0.4	0.4
COMMUNICATIONS	0.4	0.4	0.4
SUPPLIES & EQUIPMENT	3.9	3.6	3.7
DEPOT MAINTENANCE	1.6	1.6	1.7
PURCHASED SERVICES	8.2	8.1	8.1
AIRCRAFT POL	1.3	1.2	1.3
OTHER EXPENSES	0.1	0.1	0.2

**FOOTNOTES:**

- (1) Includes Active Air Force, Air National Guard (ANG) and Air Force Reserve (AFR).  
(2) Totals may not add due to rounding.

OPR: (AF) SAF/FMBOI, Maj Lowry, (703) 614-7926 or DSN 224-7926

(AFR) AF/RECB, Ms. S Butler, (703) 695-0545 or DSN 225-0545

(ANG) ANG/FMA, Mr. A. Mahoney, (703) 607-2798 or DSN 327-2798

Table C-8

**AF TOA CHANGES  
(FY01 PB CONSTANT \$ BILLIONS)**

	<b>FY98</b>	<b>FY99</b>	<b>NET CHANGE FY98-99</b>
			<b>%</b>
<b>TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS</b>	81.5	84.8	4.0%
<b>10 AIRCRAFT PROCUREMENT-AF</b>	6.3	8.5	34.9%
<b>14 MISSILE PROCUREMENT-AF</b>	2.4	2.2	-8.3%
<b>16 OTHER PROCUREMENT-AF</b>	6.7	7.7	14.9%
<b>24 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION-AF</b>	0.7	0.6	-14.3%
<b>28 RDT&amp;E-AF</b>	14.9	14.1	-5.4%
<b>30 OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE-AF</b>	21.6	23.1	6.9%
<b>32 MILITARY PERSONNEL-AF</b>	19.0	18.6	-2.1%
<b>35 BRAC ROUND III (FY94)</b>	0.2	0.1	-50.0%
<b>37 BRAC ROUND IV (FY96)</b>	0.4	0.4	0.0%
<b>50 RESERVE PERSONNEL-AFR</b>	0.9	0.9	0.0%
<b>51 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION-AFR</b>	0.0	0.0	0.0%
<b>52 OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE-AFR</b>	1.8	1.9	5.6%
<b>54 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION-ANG</b>	0.2	0.2	0.0%
<b>55 OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE-ANG</b>	3.3	3.4	3.0%
<b>56 NATIONAL GUARD PERSONNEL-ANG</b>	1.6	1.6	0.0%
<b>60 FAMILY HOUSING CONSTRUCTION-AF</b>	0.3	0.3	0.0%
<b>61 FAM HOUSING OPS &amp; DEBT-AF</b>	0.8	0.8	0.0%
<b>A1 PROCUREMENT OF AMMUNITION-AF</b>	0.4	0.4	0.0%

## NOTES:

- (1) Totals may not add due to rounding.
- (2) Amounts are as of the FY 01 President's Budget.
- (3) Amounts may differ from those in previous editions of this publication because of updates to prior year actuals.

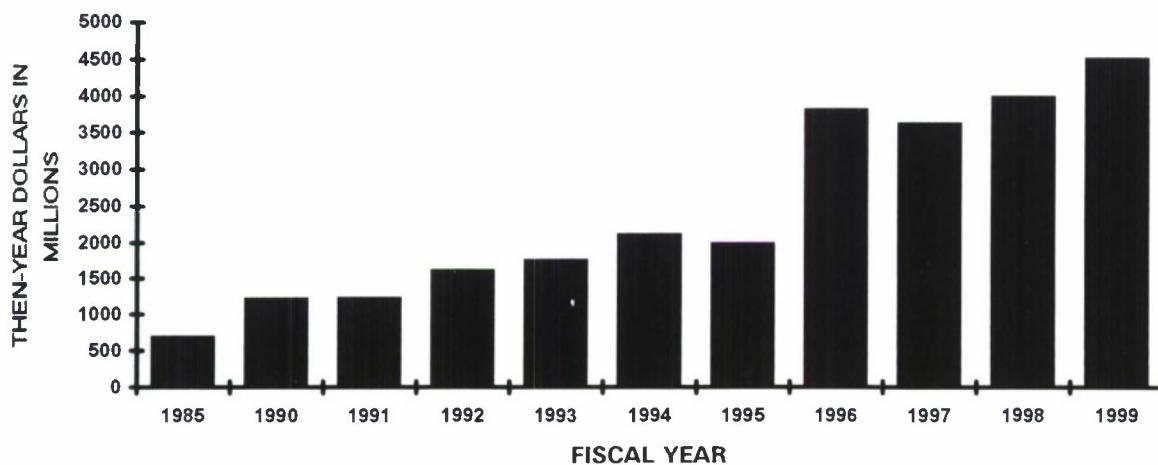
OPR: SAF/FMBP, Maj Jones, (703) 614-3645 or DSN 224-3645

Table C-9

**AF FACILITIES MAINTENANCE & REPAIR (BMAR)**  
**VALUE OF BACKLOG**  
**(Then-Year Dollars in Millions)**

FY	\$M	FY	\$M	FY	\$M
1977	219	1985	684	1993	1,751
1978	300	1986	788	1994	2,104
1979	365	1987	680	1995	1,984
1980	485	1988	869	1996	3,807
1981	530	1989	1,040	1997	3,611
1982	507	1990	1,214	1998	3,973
1983	653	1991	1,220	1999	4,487
1984	695	1992	1,600		

**AF FACILITIES MAINTENANCE & REPAIR (BMAR) VALUE OF  
 BACKLOG (Total Force & RDT&E)**



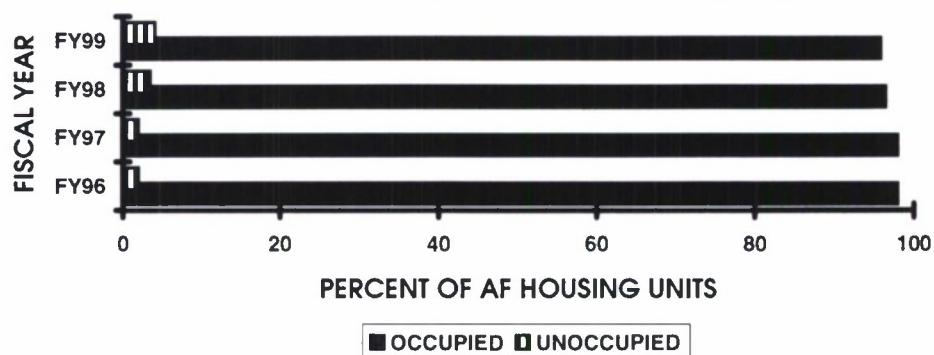
Note: Starting in FY96 the Air Force began reporting Total Force (Active, Guard, Reserve) and RDT&E BMAR.

OPR: AF/ILEO, Ms. Rita Maldonado, (703) 604-3976 or DSN 664-3976

Table C-10

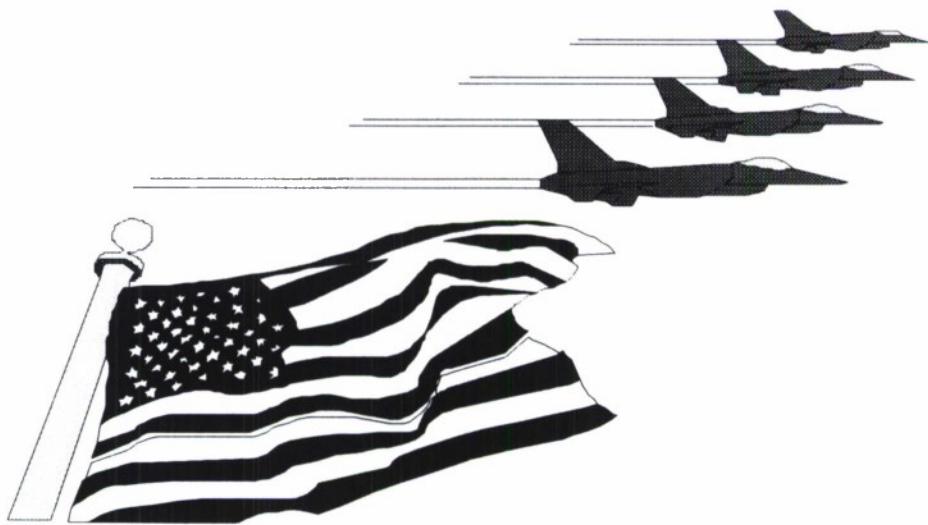
**AF MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING DATA**

	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99
<b>GOVERNMENT HOUSING (OWNED/LEASED)</b>	118,303	118,521	116,995	116,509
Less Units Being Improved/Repaired	7,650	7,650	12,711	12,711
<b>Units Available for Occupancy</b>	110,653	110,871	104,284	103,798
<b>Occupied Units</b>	108,440	108,653	100,610	99,501
<b>Unoccupied Units</b>	2,213	2,218	3,674	4,297

**AF MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING**

OPR: AF/LEH, Ms. K. Hurt, (703) 604-4469 or DSN 664-4469

# **SECTION D**



## **AIR FORCE PERSONNEL**

Table D-1

## AF MILITARY PERSONNEL

FY	TOTAL	FY	TOTAL	FY	TOTAL
1907	3	1938	21,089	1969	862,062
1908	13	1939	23,455	1970	791,078
1909	27	1940	51,165	1971	755,107
1910	11	1941	152,125	1972	725,635
1911	23	1942	764,415	1973	690,999
1912	51	1943	2,197,114	1974	643,795
1913	114	1944	2,372,292	1975	612,551
1914	122	1945	2,282,259	1976	585,207
1915	208	1946	455,515	1977	570,479
1916	311	1947	305,827	1978	569,491
1917	1,218	1948	387,730	1979	559,450
1918	195,023	1949	419,347	1980	557,969
1919	25,603	1950	411,277	1981	570,302
1920	9,050	1951	788,381	1982	582,845
1921	11,649	1952	973,474	1983	592,044
1922	9,642	1953	977,593	1984	597,125
1923	9,441	1954	947,918	1985	601,515
1924	10,547	1955	959,946	1986	608,199
1925	9,670	1956	909,958	1987	607,035
1926	9,674	1957	919,835	1988	576,446
1927	10,078	1958	871,156	1989	570,880
1928	10,549	1959	840,028	1990	535,233
1929	12,131	1960	814,213	1991	510,432
1930	13,531	1961	820,490	1992	470,315
1931	14,780	1962	883,330	1993	444,351
1932	15,028	1963	868,644	1994	426,327
1933	15,099	1964	855,802	1995	400,409
1934	15,861	1965	823,633	1996	389,001
1935	16,247	1966	886,350	1997	377,385
1936	17,233	1967	897,426	1998	367,470
1937	19,147	1968	904,759	1999	360,590

SOURCE: AF/DPPR, Mr. Lambert (703) 693-4391 or DSN 223-4391

Table D-2

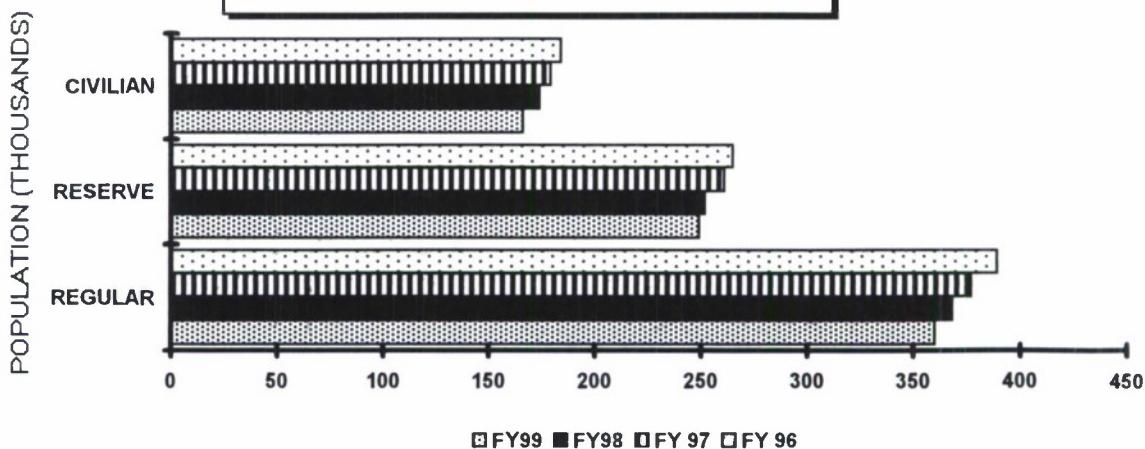
## AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION

(PERSONNEL IN THOUSANDS)

(1)

	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99
<b>ACTIVE FORCE (2)</b>				
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	573	556	542	526
<b>MILITARY TOTAL</b>	389	377	368	360
Officers	76	74	72	70
Enlisted	309	299	292	286
Cadets	4	4	4	4
<b>CIVILIAN TOTAL</b>	184	179	174	166
Direct Hire	177	173	166	159
AFRES Technicians	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
ANG Technicians	(24)	(23)	(23)	(23)
Indirect Hire	7	6	7	7
<b>AIR RESERVE FORCE (3)</b>				
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	265	261	252	249
<b>READY RESERVE (4)</b>	251	248	236	232
ANG Selected Reserve	110	110	108	106
AF Reserve (Sel Res)	74	72	72	72
AF Reserve (IRR)	67	66	56	54
<b>STANDBY RESERVE</b>	14	13	16	17

## MILITARY AND CIVILIAN POPULATION



## FOOTNOTES:

- (1) Totals may not add due to rounding.
- (2) Excludes nonchargeable personnel.
- (3) Does not include Training/Pay Categories J, K, and L.
- (4) Excludes retired Air Force Reserve.

## OPR:

- (AF MIL) AF/DPRR, Ms. J. Breeden, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714;
- (AFR) AF/REPP, Mr. Bill Limbrick, (703) 588-6001 or DSN 425-6001;
- (ANG) ANG/FMAF, Mrs. Cynthia Curry, (793) 607-2819 or DSN 327-2819;
- (CIV) AF/DPRR, Mr. Davenport, (703) 697-7486 or DSN 227-7486

Table D-3

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR COMMANDS (MAJCOMS),  
FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES (FOAs),  
AND DIRECT REPORTING UNITS (DRUs)**

	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99
<b>MAJCOM TOTAL</b>	<b>534,793</b>	<b>501,030</b>	<b>487,395</b>	<b>472,876</b>	<b>458,298</b>	<b>444,790</b>
Officer	65,584	63,059	61,271	59,511	57,925	56,510
Enlisted	313,003	291,776	282,827	273,795	266,488	261,101
Civilian	156,206	146,195	143,297	139,570	133,885	127,179
<b>AF MATERIEL CMD</b>	<b>117,426</b>	<b>111,232</b>	<b>107,427</b>	<b>103,596</b>	<b>96,986</b>	<b>90,120</b>
Officer	11,365	10,778	10,039	9,257	8,540	7,959
Enlisted	25,702	25,160	23,995	23,252	22,037	20,688
Civilian	80,359	75,294	73,393	71,087	66,409	61,473
<b>AF RESERVE COMMAND</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14,916</b>	<b>15,248</b>	<b>15,139</b>
Officer	0	0	0	92	112	98
Enlisted	0	0	0	253	338	330
Civilian	0	0	0	14,571	14,798	14,711
<b>AF SPECIAL OPS CMD</b>	<b>9,655</b>	<b>9,758</b>	<b>10,217</b>	<b>9,966</b>	<b>9,773</b>	<b>9,702</b>
Officer	1,367	1,429	1,517	1,515	1,514	1,473
Enlisted	7,786	7,814	8,164	7,913	7,713	7,658
Civilian	502	515	536	538	546	571
<b>AIR COMBAT CMD</b>	<b>133,126</b>	<b>120,327</b>	<b>116,336</b>	<b>101,684</b>	<b>98,642</b>	<b>96,730</b>
Officer	16,254	15,197	14,805	12,643	12,292	12,271
Enlisted	101,753	91,796	88,364	77,521	75,035	73,635
Civilian	15,119	13,334	13,167	11,520	11,315	10,824
<b>AIR MOBILITY CMD</b>	<b>67,654</b>	<b>62,405</b>	<b>57,254</b>	<b>63,260</b>	<b>60,861</b>	<b>59,571</b>
Officer	9,343	9,152	8,507	9,520	9,012	8,917
Enlisted	47,885	43,962	40,222	44,784	43,446	42,663
Civilian	10,426	9,291	8,525	8,956	8,403	7,991
<b>AIR EDUCATION &amp; TNG CMD</b>	<b>78,926</b>	<b>78,354</b>	<b>79,371</b>	<b>80,112</b>	<b>80,140</b>	<b>79,336</b>
Officer	14,317	14,371	14,587	14,883	15,025	14,656
Enlisted	50,353	49,794	50,578	50,846	50,752	50,744
Civilian	14,256	14,189	14,206	14,383	14,363	13,936
<b>PACIFIC AIR FORCES CMD</b>	<b>43,980</b>	<b>42,538</b>	<b>41,998</b>	<b>41,547</b>	<b>41,116</b>	<b>40,757</b>
Officer	4,226	4,060	4,113	4,002	3,997	4,032
Enlisted	31,227	30,150	29,481	28,864	28,624	28,257
Civilian	8,527	8,328	8,404	8,681	8,495	8,468
<b>SPACE CMD</b>	<b>29,588</b>	<b>28,173</b>	<b>26,992</b>	<b>25,796</b>	<b>23,559</b>	<b>22,349</b>
Officer	5,150	4,650	4,341	4,217	3,976	3,706
Enlisted	19,359	18,574	17,891	16,840	15,231	14,504
Civilian	5,079	4,949	4,760	4,739	4,352	4,139
<b>US AIR FORCES, EUROPE</b>	<b>39,214</b>	<b>33,048</b>	<b>32,566</b>	<b>31,999</b>	<b>31,973</b>	<b>31,091</b>
Officer	3,568	3,334	3,267	3,382	3,457	3,398
Enlisted	28,657	24,274	23,884	23,522	23,312	22,622
Civilian	6,989	5,440	5,415	5,095	5,204	5,071

Table D-3

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR COMMANDS (MAJCOMs),  
FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES (FOAs),  
AND DIRECT REPORTING UNITS (DRUs)**

	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY 98	FY 99
<b>AF RESERVE (1)</b>	15,324	15,195	15,234	0	0	0
Officer	94	88	95	0	0	0
Enlisted	281	252	248	0	0	0
Civilian	14,949	14,855	14,891	0	0	0
<b>FOA TOTAL</b>	<b>32,077</b>	<b>30,395</b>	<b>66,552</b>	<b>53,664</b>	<b>51,499</b>	<b>51,714</b>
Officer	6,062	5,791	5,531	5,602	5,271	5,205
Enlisted	16,135	14,773	14,235	14,743	14,383	14,271
Civilian	9,880	9,831	46,786	33,319	31,845	32,238
<b>AF AUDIT AGENCY</b>	<b>890</b>	<b>893</b>	<b>867</b>	<b>905</b>	<b>888</b>	<b>884</b>
Officer	4	1	1	1	1	1
Enlisted	4	3	3	1	1	1
Civilian	882	889	863	903	886	882
<b>AF AGENCY FOR MODELING/SIMULATION</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>30</b>
Officer	0	0	0	16	15	16
Enlisted	0	0	0	2	2	2
Civilian	0	0	0	0	11	12
<b>AF BASE CONVERSION AGENCY</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>262</b>
Officer	2	1	1	0	0	0
Enlisted	80	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	294	336	311	311	284	262
<b>AF CTR FOR ENVIR EXCEL</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>409</b>
Officer	49	54	49	46	40	37
Enlisted	1	2	3	2	2	2
Civilian	347	374	393	362	372	370
<b>AF CTR FOR QUALITY/MGMT IMPROVEMENT (2)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>0</b>
Officer	0	0	0	55	37	0
Enlisted	0	0	0	81	80	0
Civilian	0	0	0	82	88	0
<b>AF CIVIL ENG SPT AGENCY</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>215</b>
Officer	32	28	26	26	25	18
Enlisted	104	93	83	72	70	68
Civilian	174	138	114	115	126	129
<b>AF CIVILIAN PER MGMT CTR (3)</b>	<b>1,077</b>	<b>1,107</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Officer	1	1	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	1,076	1,106	0	0	0	0
<b>AF OPERATIONS GROUP</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>219</b>
Officer	144	146	138	153	160	141
Enlisted	0	77	73	65	69	71
Civilian	8	13	14	14	11	7

Table D-3

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR COMMANDS (MAJCOMs),  
FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES (FOAs),  
AND DIRECT REPORTING UNITS (DRUs)**

	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY 98	FY 99
<b>AF C4 AGENCY (4)</b>	734	595	0	0	0	0
Officer	146	136	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	263	158	0	0	0	0
Civilian	325	301	0	0	0	0
<b>AF COMMUNICATIONS AGENCY (4)</b>	0	0	587	534	1	0
Officer	0	0	134	118	1	0
Enlisted	0	0	150	118	0	0
Civilian	0	0	303	298	0	0
<b>AF COST ANALYSIS AGENCY</b>	109	115	107	69	62	54
Officer	25	29	27	0	23	18
Enlisted	8	8	9	0	2	2
Civilian	76	78	71	69	37	34
<b>AF FLT STDS MGMT AGNCY</b>	153	160	159	157	168	154
Officer	73	72	72	62	66	58
Enlisted	62	66	65	73	72	69
Civilian	18	22	22	22	30	27
<b>AF FREQ MGMT AGENCY</b>	32	29	31	27	0	0
Officer	7	5	4	0	0	0
Enlisted	7	6	6	0	0	0
Civilian	18	18	21	27	0	0
<b>AF HIST RESEARCH AGENCY</b>	61	62	65	63	70	67
Officer	4	4	4	4	2	3
Enlisted	8	6	8	7	6	5
Civilian	49	52	53	52	62	59
<b>AF HISTORY SPT OFFICE</b>	0	33	34	40	35	33
Officer	0	2	3	3	2	1
Enlisted	0	2	3	3	2	3
Civilian	0	29	28	34	31	29
<b>AF INSPECTION AGENCY</b>	180	165	150	147	147	134
Officer	118	110	98	97	96	88
Enlisted	33	30	27	27	25	25
Civilian	29	25	25	23	26	21
<b>AIR INTEL AGENCY</b>	14,405	13,277	12,981	12,739	12,593	12,749
Officer	1,698	1,598	1,539	1,366	1,262	1,239
Enlisted	10,607	9,570	9,343	9,271	9,278	9,496
Civilian	2,100	2,109	2,099	2,102	2,053	2,014
<b>LEGAL SERVICES AGENCY</b>	555	522	535	511	511	528
Officer	282	275	282	274	274	275
Enlisted	124	119	125	114	116	126
Civilian	149	128	128	123	121	127

Table D-3

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR COMMANDS (MAJCOMs),  
FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES (FOAs),  
AND DIRECT REPORTING UNITS (DRUs)**

	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99
<b>AF LOGISTICS MGMT AGENCY</b>	91	86	74	63	69	70
Officer	51	48	41	33	38	35
Enlisted	18	18	16	16	20	18
Civilian	22	20	17	14	11	17
<b>AF MANPOWER AND INNOVATION AGENCY (2)</b>	0	0	0	0	0	194
Officer	0	0	0	0	0	35
Enlisted	0	0	0	0	0	78
Civilian	0	0	0	0	0	81
<b>AF MEDICAL OPS AGENCY</b>	342	298	152	125	135	138
Officer	30	35	40	42	48	56
Enlisted	6	6	6	13	14	13
Civilian	306	257	106	70	73	69
<b>AF MGMT ENG AGENCY (2)</b>	148	148	167	0	0	0
Officer	24	27	27	0	0	0
Enlisted	54	59	60	0	0	0
Civilian	70	62	80	0	0	0
<b>AF MILITARY PERS CENTER (3)</b>	1,460	1,420	0	0	0	0
Officer	330	308	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	652	653	0	0	0	0
Civilian	478	459	0	0	0	0
<b>AF PERSONNEL CENTER</b>	0	0	1611	1751	1895	1992
Officer	0	0	292	302	309	312
Enlisted	0	0	638	640	654	675
Civilian	0	0	681	809	932	1,005
<b>AF PERSONNEL OPS AGENCY</b>	69	63	63	64	64	62
Officer	27	21	21	25	25	25
Enlisted	13	14	17	17	20	17
Civilian	29	28	25	22	19	20
<b>AF SERVICES AGENCY (5)</b>	212	270	273	268	270	286
Officer	29	30	24	19	30	41
Enlisted	17	36	46	44	50	59
Civilian	166	204	203	205	190	186
<b>AF NEWS AGENCY</b>	491	485	480	476	466	443
Officer	26	20	18	17	22	18
Enlisted	336	336	332	345	338	325
Civilian	129	129	130	114	106	100
<b>AF MEDICAL SPT AGENCY</b>	114	97	90	83	79	77
Officer	49	44	43	41	44	43
Enlisted	10	8	8	5	7	8
Civilian	55	45	39	37	28	26

Table D-3

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR COMMANDS (MAJCOMs),  
FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES (FOAs),  
AND DIRECT REPORTING UNITS (DRUs)**

	<b>FY 94</b>	<b>FY 95</b>	<b>FY 96</b>	<b>FY 97</b>	<b>FY98</b>	<b>FY99</b>
<b>AF OFFICE OF SPEC INVEST</b>	2,026	1,944	1,874	1,832	1,828	1,855
Officer	459	412	367	357	373	365
Enlisted	1,110	1,091	1,078	1,060	1,045	1,069
Civilian	457	441	429	415	410	421
<b>AF PROGRAM EXE OFFICE</b>	51	52	52	51	45	44
Officer	33	33	33	33	29	30
Enlisted	5	5	5	5	5	2
Civilian	13	14	14	13	11	12
<b>AF REAL ESTATE AGENCY</b>	14	13	13	12	13	12
Officer	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	14	13	13	12	13	12
<b>AF REV BOARDS AGENCY</b>	51	44	46	46	44	46
Officer	10	4	5	4	5	5
Enlisted	6	6	6	6	5	6
Civilian	35	34	35	36	34	35
<b>AF SAFETY CENTER</b>	151	136	136	129	126	122
Officer	60	56	57	52	51	49
Enlisted	22	17	18	18	18	20
Civilian	69	63	61	59	57	53
<b>AF SEC POLICE AGENCY (6)</b>	255	159	144	231	0	0
Officer	39	28	25	45	0	0
Enlisted	197	115	103	171	0	0
Civilian	19	16	16	15	0	0
<b>AF SEC FORCES CENTER (6)</b>	0	0	0	0	265	266
Officer	0	0	0	0	56	53
Enlisted	0	0	0	0	196	200
Civilian	0	0	0	0	13	13
<b>AF STUDIES &amp; ANALYSES</b>	96	84	84	158	100	93
Officer	60	53	51	55	66	63
Enlisted	11	9	9	81	11	10
Civilian	25	22	24	22	23	20
<b>AF TECH APPL CENTER</b>	1109	1,044	941	849	701	539
Officer	199	202	195	180	152	141
Enlisted	907	842	746	669	549	398
Civilian	3	0	0	0	0	0
<b>ANG READINESS CTR</b>	450	490	561	572	581	546
Officer	30	23	30	58	71	75
Enlisted	9	12	21	34	46	43
Civilian	411	455	510	480	464	428

Table D-3

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR COMMANDS (MAJCOMs),  
FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES (FOAs),  
AND DIRECT REPORTING UNITS (DRUs)**

	<b>FY 94</b>	<b>FY 95</b>	<b>FY 96</b>	<b>FY 97</b>	<b>FY98</b>	<b>FY99</b>
<b>AIR NAT GUARD CIVILIANS</b>	25,320	25,238	23,931	24,520	23,388	23,920
Officer	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	25,320	25,238	23,931	24,520	23,388	23,920
<b>AIR RESERVE PER CENTER</b>	<b>678</b>	<b>611</b>	<b>602</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Officer	23	24	22	21	0	0
Enlisted	94	96	95	97	0	0
Civilian	561	491	485	413	0	0
<b>AIR WEATHER SERVICE</b>	<b>1,196</b>	<b>1,038</b>	<b>1,028</b>	<b>1,049</b>	<b>846</b>	<b>787</b>
Officer	291	234	202	188	130	116
Enlisted	667	577	600	631	553	488
Civilian	238	227	226	230	163	183
<b>CENTER FOR AF HISTORY (7)</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Officer	4	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	2	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	27	0	0	0	0	0
<b>HEADQUARTERS AF</b>	<b>2,617</b>	<b>2,676</b>	<b>2,596</b>	<b>2,528</b>	<b>2,463</b>	<b>2,397</b>
Officer	1,488	1,526	1,450	1,386	1,296	1,281
Enlisted	241	255	270	262	265	251
Civilian	888	895	876	880	902	865
<b>JT SVCS SURV, EVASION, RESIST &amp; ESCAPE AGENCY</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>96</b>
Officer	8	10	9	7	6	4
Enlisted	6	22	25	25	25	24
Civilian	46	52	61	73	75	68
<b>US SPACOM/NORAD</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>836</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>609</b>	
Officer	113	253	339	352	225	326
Enlisted	83	247	343	327	265	236
Civilian	257	158	154	28	119	147
<b>PENTAGON COMM AGENCY (8)</b>	<b>932</b>	<b>933</b>	<b>959</b>	<b>875</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>774</b>
Officer	207	191	180	158	127	99
Enlisted	451	456	437	402	393	367
Civilian	274	286	342	315	315	308
<b>DIRECT REPORTING UNITS</b>	<b>7,915</b>	<b>7,764</b>	<b>7,962</b>	<b>7,181</b>	<b>7,449</b>	<b>8,733</b>
Officer	1,950	1,983	1,858	1,624	1,693	2,037
Enlisted	2,972	2,752	2,853	2,732	2,829	3,301
Civilian	2,993	3,029	3,251	2,825	2,927	3,395
<b>AF COMM AND INFO CENTER (4)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>702</b>
Officer	0	0	0	6	164	173
Enlisted	0	0	0	39	179	172
Civilian	0	0	0	0	361	357

Table D-3

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR COMMANDS (MAJCOMs),  
FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES (FOAs),  
AND DIRECT REPORTING UNITS (DRUs)**

	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY 98	FY 99
<b>11TH SUPPORT WING (9)</b>	<b>2,921</b>	<b>2,549</b>	<b>2,688</b>	<b>2,360</b>	<b>2,457</b>	<b>2,526</b>
Officer	286	173	175	174	181	181
Enlisted	1,521	1,353	1,415	1,340	1,428	1,458
Civilian	1,114	1,023	1,098	846	848	887
<b>AF OPERATIONAL T&amp;E CTR</b>	<b>851</b>	<b>825</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>767</b>	<b>723</b>
Officer	484	466	399	373	373	359
Enlisted	145	161	171	172	163	158
Civilian	222	198	187	187	231	206
<b>USAF ACADEMY</b>	<b>4,124</b>	<b>4,370</b>	<b>4,496</b>	<b>4,032</b>	<b>4,140</b>	<b>4,694</b>
Officer	1,164	1,328	1,268	1,032	1,069	1,257
Enlisted	1,306	1,238	1,266	1,214	1,232	1,504
Civilian	1,654	1,804	1,962	1,786	1,839	1,933
<b>AF DOCTRINE CENTER</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>88</b>
Officer	16	16	16	45	70	67
Enlisted	0	0	1	6	6	9
Civilian	3	4	4	6	9	12
<b>OTHER (10)</b>	<b>18,014</b>	<b>17,726</b>	<b>22,066</b>	<b>18,819</b>	<b>19,081</b>	<b>13,895</b>
Officer	7,191	7,358	7,839	7,246	7,003	3,106
Enlisted	8,990	8,390	8,942	8,103	7,890	7,590
Civilian	1,833	1,978	5,285	3,470	4,188	3,199

**Footnotes:**

(1) Changed to AF Reserve Command in FY97

(2) AF Mgmt Eng Agency changed to AF Center for Quality and Management Improvement in FY97.

That, in turn, changed to Manpower and Innovation Agency in FY99.

(3) Changed to AF Personnel Center in FY96.

(4) AF C4 Agency changed to AF Communications Agency in FY96.

That, in turn, was fully integrated into the AF Comm and Info Center in FY98.

(5) Changed from AF MWR Agency in October 1993.

(6) AF Sec Police Agency changed to AF Sec Forces Center in FY98.

(7) Changed to AF History Support Office in FY95.

(8) Changed from 7th Communication Group in FY94.

(9) Changed from AF District of Washington in FY94.

(10) Includes all AF Elements and Joint Commands.

**Notes:**

(1) Totals exclude Academy Cadets.

(2) Beginning with the FY98 version of the Statistical Digest

the former AFLC, AFSC, Air University, MAC, SAC and TAC

were no longer listed. In FY 93, their successor organizations AFMC,

AETC, AMC and ACC were instituted.

**OPR:**

(OFFICER) AF/DPRR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714;

(ENLISTED) AF/DPRR, Ms. J. Breeden, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714;

(CIVILIAN) AF/DPRR, Mr. D. Davenport, (703) 697-7486 or DSN 227-7486

Table D-4

**AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT  
1992-1999**

	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY 98	FY 99
<b>ALABAMA</b>	6,923	7,067	7,407	7,085	7,063	6,993	6,795	6,586
Military	4,624	4,735	4,977	4,862	4,899	4,811	4,593	4,444
Civilian	2,299	2,332	2,430	2,223	2,164	2,182	2,202	2,142
<b>ARIZONA</b>	13,192	13,188	14,759	14,247	14,000	14,050	13,681	13,377
Military	10,358	10,519	12,034	11,625	11,566	11,647	11,357	11,119
Civilian	2,834	2,669	2,725	2,622	2,434	2,403	2,324	2,258
<b>ARKANSAS</b>	5,280	4,920	4,888	4,911	4,819	4,750	4,726	4,692
Military	4,722	4,419	4,421	4,475	4,344	4,330	4,309	4,281
Civilian	558	501	467	436	475	420	417	411
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>	60,051	53,615	50,360	45,173	41,964	40,418	36,256	32,851
Military	37,908	33,720	31,151	27,402	24,970	24,081	22,262	21,104
Civilian	22,143	19,895	19,209	17,771	16,994	16,337	13,994	11,747
<b>COLORADO</b>	18,304	19,064	15,596	15,366	15,180	14,707	14,577	14,657
Military	13,140	13,993	11,009	10,746	10,496	10,241	10,134	10,086
Civilian	5,164	5,071	4,587	4,620	4,684	4,466	4,443	4,571
<b>CONNECTICUT</b>	32	34	38	34	34	38	34	31
Military	29	30	34	31	31	36	32	30
Civilian	3	4	4	3	3	2	2	1
<b>DELAWARE</b>	5,522	5,524	5,761	5,391	5,053	4,865	4,692	4,704
Military	4,242	4,283	4,598	4,277	3,980	3,831	3,746	3,774
Civilian	1,280	1,241	1,163	1,114	1,073	1,034	946	930
<b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</b>	4,973	4,766	4,751	4,846	5,002	4,783	4,685	4,449
Military	3,763	3,657	3,739	3,782	3,852	3,712	3,635	3,480
Civilian	1,210	1,109	1,012	1,064	1,150	1,071	1,050	969
<b>FLORIDA</b>	40,053	35,605	35,426	34,839	34,891	34,033	32,465	31,813
Military	31,129	27,159	26,636	26,562	26,688	25,940	24,654	24,172
Civilian	8,924	8,446	8,790	8,277	8,203	8,093	7,811	7,641
<b>GEORGIA</b>	20,673	20,806	20,580	19,583	19,913	19,833	19,845	20,446
Military	7,147	8,346	8,394	8,163	8,716	9,109	8,940	9,203
Civilian	13,526	12,460	12,186	11,420	11,197	10,724	10,905	11,243
<b>IDAHO</b>	3,788	3,900	3,819	4,019	4,324	4,671	4,570	4,582
Military	3,355	3,424	3,381	3,587	3,877	4,259	4,164	4,164
Civilian	433	476	438	432	447	412	406	418
<b>ILLINOIS</b>	14,462	10,250	10,077	9,558	9,088	8,476	7,832	7,642
Military	10,509	6,985	6,830	6,420	6,191	5,957	5,526	5,389
Civilian	3,953	3,265	3,247	3,138	2,897	2,519	2,306	2,253
<b>INDIANA</b>	3,788	2,221	4,187	899	879	846	821	830
Military	3,355	1,387	3,381	138	122	130	110	120
Civilian	433	834	806	761	757	716	711	710
<b>IOWA</b>	62	55	52	45	46	46	45	41
Military	59	52	50	43	44	44	43	39
Civilian	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2

Table D-4

**AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT**  
**1992-1999**

	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY 98	FY 99
<b>KANSAS</b>	<b>3,344</b>	<b>3,637</b>	<b>4,151</b>	<b>3,534</b>	<b>3,262</b>	<b>3,177</b>	<b>3,127</b>	<b>3,186</b>
Military	3,005	3,305	3,816	3,217	2,879	2,784	2,742	2,807
Civilian	339	332	335	317	373	393	385	379
<b>KENTUCKY</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>204</b>
Military	267	248	210	210	219	226	219	199
Civilian	6	7	6	6	6	5	5	5
<b>LOUISIANA</b>	<b>7,792</b>	<b>7,272</b>	<b>7,420</b>	<b>7,175</b>	<b>7,267</b>	<b>7,085</b>	<b>6,870</b>	<b>6,439</b>
Military	6,230	5,803	5,955	5,736	5,831	5,709	5,534	5,423
Civilian	1,562	1,469	1,465	1,439	1,426	1,376	1,336	1,016
<b>MAINE</b>	<b>3,065</b>	<b>2,431</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>97</b>
Military	2,548	1,957	146	22	85	94	75	75
Civilian	517	474	71	23	25	22	20	22
<b>MARYLAND</b>	<b>9,221</b>	<b>9,663</b>	<b>10,174</b>	<b>9,875</b>	<b>9,762</b>	<b>9,608</b>	<b>9,588</b>	<b>9,567</b>
Military	7,646	8,067	8,518	8,326	8,249	8,152	8,101	8,167
Civilian	1,575	1,596	1,656	1,549	1,503	1,456	1,487	1,400
<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>	<b>6,587</b>	<b>6,253</b>	<b>6,149</b>	<b>4,892</b>	<b>4,917</b>	<b>4,713</b>	<b>4,376</b>	<b>4,158</b>
Military	2,320	2,166	2,019	1,891	1,912	1,811	1,694	1,528
Civilian	3,267	3,087	3,130	3,001	3,005	2,902	2,682	2,630
<b>MICHIGAN</b>	<b>6,308</b>	<b>4,276</b>	<b>3,178</b>	<b>1,081</b>	<b>787</b>	<b>791</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>423</b>
Military	4,910	3,199	2,179	282	140	134	119	118
Civilian	1,398	1,077	999	799	647	657	314	305
<b>MINNESOTA</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>412</b>
Military	106	103	99	101	92	84	81	86
Civilian	342	339	347	364	357	355	341	326
<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>	<b>10,748</b>	<b>10,732</b>	<b>10,823</b>	<b>11,030</b>	<b>10,676</b>	<b>10,555</b>	<b>10,826</b>	<b>10,049</b>
Military	8,396	8,410	8,238	8,398	8,232	8,125	8,298	7,697
Civilian	2,350	2,322	2,585	2,632	2,444	2,430	2,528	2,352
<b>MISSOURI</b>	<b>4,175</b>	<b>4,610</b>	<b>4,483</b>	<b>3,862</b>	<b>3,923</b>	<b>3,848</b>	<b>3,969</b>	<b>4,136</b>
Military	3,385	3,874	3,798	3,183	3,222	3,192	3,330	3,521
Civilian	790	736	685	679	701	656	629	614
<b>MONTANA</b>	<b>4,778</b>	<b>5,045</b>	<b>4,815</b>	<b>4,569</b>	<b>4,046</b>	<b>3,905</b>	<b>3,867</b>	<b>3,874</b>
Military	4,312	4,601	4,394	4,155	3,628	3,489	3,521	3,534
Civilian	466	444	421	414	418	416	346	340
<b>NEBRASKA</b>	<b>11,161</b>	<b>10,604</b>	<b>10,161</b>	<b>9,979</b>	<b>10,008</b>	<b>9,672</b>	<b>9,048</b>	<b>8,606</b>
Military	9,853	9,181	8,822	8,713	8,691	8,338	7,815	7,236
Civilian	1,308	1,323	1,329	1,266	1,317	1,334	1,233	1,269
<b>NEVADA</b>	<b>7,594</b>	<b>8,032</b>	<b>8,586</b>	<b>8,329</b>	<b>7,687</b>	<b>7,527</b>	<b>7,545</b>	<b>7,481</b>
Military	6,523	7,005	7,487	7,251	6,568	6,485	6,530	6,502
Civilian	1,071	1,027	1,099	1,078	1,119	1,042	1,015	979
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>120</b>
Military	71	67	78	75	77	76	70	61
Civilian	72	74	77	71	72	80	67	59

Table D-4

**AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT**  
**1992-1999**

	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY 98	FY 99
<b>NEW JERSEY</b>	<b>5,397</b>	<b>5,624</b>	<b>6,037</b>	<b>6,684</b>	<b>6,411</b>	<b>6,352</b>	<b>6,239</b>	<b>6,109</b>
Military	4,220	4,379	4,759	5,544	5,309	5,257	5,210	5,079
Civilian	1,177	1,245	1,278	1,140	1,102	1,095	1,029	1,030
<b>NEW MEXICO</b>	<b>17,213</b>	<b>17,581</b>	<b>17,974</b>	<b>17,261</b>	<b>16,875</b>	<b>16,748</b>	<b>14,636</b>	<b>14,150</b>
Military	13,649	14,027	14,316	13,685	13,192	12,108	11,209	10,799
Civilian	3,564	3,554	3,658	3,576	3,683	3,640	3,427	3,351
<b>NEW YORK</b>	<b>9,553</b>	<b>9,416</b>	<b>7,372</b>	<b>2,883</b>	<b>1,709</b>	<b>1,668</b>	<b>1,614</b>	<b>1,566</b>
Military	6,443	6,388	4,615	1,119	467	436	424	418
Civilian	3,110	3,028	2,757	1,764	1,242	1,232	1,190	1,148
<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>	<b>10,411</b>	<b>10,959</b>	<b>11,010</b>	<b>10,568</b>	<b>10,285</b>	<b>10,242</b>	<b>10,032</b>	<b>10,141</b>
Military	9,454	9,970	10,044	9,633	9,288	9,241	9,077	9,187
Civilian	957	989	966	935	997	1,001	955	954
<b>NORTH DAKOTA</b>	<b>10,558</b>	<b>10,611</b>	<b>10,501</b>	<b>10,890</b>	<b>10,244</b>	<b>9,431</b>	<b>8,331</b>	<b>8,143</b>
Military	9,505	9,658	9,575	9,958	9,336	8,542	7,505	7,328
Civilian	1,053	953	926	932	908	889	826	815
<b>OHIO</b>	<b>27,173</b>	<b>24,720</b>	<b>23,284</b>	<b>21,998</b>	<b>20,527</b>	<b>18,823</b>	<b>18,122</b>	<b>17,483</b>
Military	9,066	8,675	7,916	7,583	7,180	6,634	6,157	5,988
Civilian	18,107	16,045	15,368	14,415	13,347	12,189	11,965	11,495
<b>OKLAHOMA</b>	<b>25,003</b>	<b>23,466</b>	<b>23,436</b>	<b>23,452</b>	<b>23,956</b>	<b>23,166</b>	<b>22,998</b>	<b>23,534</b>
Military	11,200	11,103	11,216	11,625	11,074	9,996	9,510	9,226
Civilian	13,803	12,363	12,220	11,827	12,882	13,170	13,488	14,308
<b>OREGON</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>302</b>
Military	54	53	58	58	58	62	60	57
Civilian	214	217	212	237	245	262	235	245
<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>	<b>1,045</b>	<b>1,004</b>	<b>994</b>	<b>991</b>	<b>986</b>	<b>1,051</b>	<b>983</b>	<b>976</b>
Military	344	328	314	270	255	280	244	234
Civilian	701	676	680	721	731	771	739	742
<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>76</b>
Military	76	72	78	78	78	72	71	75
Civilian	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b>	<b>12,342</b>	<b>12,146</b>	<b>11,974</b>	<b>11,537</b>	<b>11,186</b>	<b>10,903</b>	<b>10,508</b>	<b>10,261</b>
Military	10,530	10,483	10,351	9,990	9,634	9,408	9,042	8,847
Civilian	1,812	1,663	1,623	1,547	1,552	1,495	1,466	1,414
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>	<b>6,414</b>	<b>5,748</b>	<b>5,064</b>	<b>4,359</b>	<b>3,671</b>	<b>3,406</b>	<b>3,470</b>	<b>3,502</b>
Military	5,948	5,286	4,577	3,881	3,188	2,936	3,033	3,059
Civilian	466	462	487	478	483	470	437	443
<b>TENNESSEE</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>416</b>
Military	261	245	274	290	300	231	228	224
Civilian	216	211	229	231	220	210	194	192
<b>TEXAS</b>	<b>69,253</b>	<b>64,524</b>	<b>65,439</b>	<b>64,785</b>	<b>64,379</b>	<b>61,607</b>	<b>60,236</b>	<b>56,306</b>
Military	43,278	39,734	41,146	40,460	40,590	38,530	39,008	39,363
Civilian	25,975	24,790	24,293	24,325	23,789	23,077	21,228	16,943

Table D-4

**AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT**  
**1992-1999**

	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY 98	FY99
<b>UTAH</b>	16,104	14,632	13,707	12,485	12,082	12,249	11,833	12,617
Military	4,832	4,953	4,850	4,583	4,380	4,309	4,177	4,219
Civilian	11,272	9,679	8,857	7,902	7,702	7,940	7,656	8,398
<b>VERMONT</b>	21	21	22	17	16	11	11	10
Military	21	20	21	16	16	11	11	10
Civilian	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
<b>VIRGINIA</b>	18,599	18,871	18,955	18,298	18,093	17,881	17,612	17,904
Military	14,588	14,819	14,945	14,384	14,154	13,940	13,731	13,954
Civilian	4,011	4,052	4,010	3,914	3,939	3,941	3,881	3,950
<b>WASHINGTON</b>	10,228	10,984	10,734	10,016	9,436	8,986	8,481	8,279
Military	8,569	9,267	9,061	8,412	7,892	7,474	7,070	6,910
Civilian	1,659	1,717	1,673	1,604	1,544	1,512	1,411	1,369
<b>WEST VIRGINIA</b>	39	36	36	35	37	42	43	39
Military	36	33	33	32	33	38	40	36
Civilian	3	3	3	3	4	4	3	3
<b>WISCONSIN</b>	416	433	438	489	510	514	505	497
Military	74	78	77	76	84	80	89	80
Civilian	342	355	361	413	426	434	416	417
<b>WYOMING</b>	3,996	4,121	4,369	4,214	4,004	3,934	3,827	3,857
Military	3,450	3,606	3,831	3,684	3,482	3,414	3,353	3,379
Civilian	546	515	538	530	522	520	474	478
<b>ANG TOTAL (CONUS)</b>	24,741	24,674	23,752	23,833	23,608	23,404	23,388	22,892
Civilian	24,741	24,674	23,752	23,833	23,608	23,404	23,388	22,892
<b>ALASKA</b>	12,480	12,334	11,890	10,927	11,446	10,978	11,203	11,026
Military	10,773	10,741	10,299	9,548	9,504	9,249	9,476	9,403
Civilian	1,707	1,593	1,591	1,379	1,942	1,729	1,727	1,622
<b>HAWAII</b>	6,363	6,105	6,053	5,887	6,424	6,486	6,638	6,509
Military	4,932	4,708	4,682	4,564	4,571	4,535	4,547	4,483
Civilian	1,431	1,397	1,371	1,323	1,853	1,951	1,991	2,026
<b>AUSTRALIA (1)</b>	272	265	261	256	258	261	260	222
Military	272	264	260	254	256	260	258	220
Civilian	0	1	1	2	2	1	2	2
<b>BELGIUM</b>	559	488	509	528	530	522	526	536
Military	551	480	501	521	523	513	518	529
Civilian	8	8	8	7	7	9	8	6
<b>CANADA</b>	118	112	112	99	94	91	84	77
Military	108	102	102	91	88	89	82	76
Civilian	10	10	10	8	6	2	2	1

Table D-4

**AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT**  
**1992-1999**

	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY 98	FY 99
<b>CANAL ZONE (PANAMA)</b>	2,849	3,063	3,338	2,946	2,826	2,678	2,547	683
Military	2,178	2,292	2,500	2,096	2,012	1,814	1,712	299
Civilian	671	771	838	850	814	864	835	384
<b>DENMARK</b>	24	19	20	21	18	20	21	21
Military	22	17	18	19	16	18	19	17
Civilian	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	4
<b>EGYPT</b>	76	84	92	91	91	101	101	111
Military	40	45	53	54	54	64	65	74
Civilian	36	39	39	37	37	37	36	37
<b>FRANCE</b>	18	20	20	22	23	26	21	24
Military	16	16	17	20	21	24	18	20
Civilian	2	4	3	2	2	2	3	4
<b>GERMANY (2)</b>	31,791	23,606	22,729	19,227	18,943	18,757	17,222	18,444
Military	25,361	17,767	17,453	15,195	15,098	15,171	13,473	14,811
Civilian	6,430	5,839	5,276	4,032	3,845	3,586	3,749	3,633
<b>GREECE</b>	1,143	683	180	163	177	184	174	183
Military	954	489	167	158	170	177	169	175
Civilian	189	194	13	5	7	7	5	8
<b>GREENLAND</b>	139	134	124	133	143	133	132	130
Military	137	131	122	131	141	131	130	129
Civilian	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	1
<b>GUAM</b>	3,069	3,047	2,760	2,646	2,549	2,574	2,500	2,419
Military	2,435	2,489	2,217	2,142	2,105	2,049	2,033	1,937
Civilian	634	558	543	504	444	525	467	482
<b>ICELAND</b>	1,264	1,149	1,139	708	670	637	642	617
Military	1,189	1,068	1,066	640	623	594	609	588
Civilian	75	81	73	68	47	43	33	29
<b>ISRAEL</b>	15	12	14	12	13	15	13	13
Military	15	12	13	11	12	14	11	11
Civilian	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	2
<b>ITALY</b>	4,493	2,814	5,444	4,645	4,976	5,006	5,055	5,061
Military	3,782	2,063	4,685	3,984	4,164	4,190	4,248	4,263
Civilian	711	751	759	661	812	816	807	798
<b>JAPAN</b>	20,081	20,140	20,106	19,796	19,387	19,296	18,893	18,681
Military	15,344	15,403	15,331	14,962	14,403	14,027	13,755	13,581
Civilian	4,737	4,737	4,775	4,834	4,984	5,269	5,138	5,100
<b>KOREA</b>	10,149	10,350	10,106	9,835	9,765	9,713	9,631	9,765
Military	8,945	9,140	8,960	8,661	8,657	8,618	8,580	8,680
Civilian	1,204	1,210	1,146	1,174	1,108	1,095	1,051	1,085
<b>NETHERLANDS</b>	1,922	1,792	418	300	306	300	300	300
Military	1,758	1,625	343	290	295	290	291	292
Civilian	164	167	75	10	11	10	9	8

Table D-4

**AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT**  
**1992-1999**

	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY 98	FY99
<b>NORWAY</b>	164	131	42	12	70	70	70	66
Military	131	108	24	9	58	59	58	54
Civilian	23	23	18	3	12	11	12	12
<b>PHILIPPINE ISLANDS</b>	33	16	8	12	8	8	8	8
Military	31	15	8	12	7	8	8	8
Civilian	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
<b>PORTUGAL</b>	1,968	1,964	1,844	1,702	1,737	1,727	1,687	1,672
Military	1,097	1,108	1,076	966	981	971	935	941
Civilian	871	856	768	736	756	756	752	731
<b>PUERTO RICO</b>	331	328	368	360	374	354	336	604
Military	38	37	39	37	36	43	43	75
Civilian	293	291	319	323	338	311	293	529
<b>SAUDI ARABIA</b>	264	305	290	261	295	310	347	316
Military	175	188	190	185	206	226	268	241
Civilian	89	117	100	76	89	84	79	74
<b>SPAIN</b>	859	786	315	221	234	242	261	266
Military	382	477	218	217	215	223	246	253
Civilian	477	309	97	4	19	19	15	13
<b>THAILAND</b>	34	32	32	26	36	34	34	28
Military	34	32	32	26	36	34	34	28
Civilian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TURKEY</b>	4,492	4,096	4,204	3,200	3,015	2,915	2,423	2,226
Military	4,021	3,663	3,760	2,772	2,588	2,516	2,033	1,861
Civilian	471	433	444	428	427	399	390	365
<b>UNITED KINGDOM</b>	18,323	14,517	12,287	10,655	10,404	10,202	9,011	10,053
Military	17,319	13,661	11,478	9,983	9,775	9,596	8,423	9,465
Civilian	1,004	856	809	672	629	606	588	588
<b>OTHER COUNTRIES (3)</b>	388	445	1,227	1,010	773	888	787	3,278
Military	342	368	1,161	916	704	841	741	3,214
Civilian	46	77	66	94	69	47	46	64
<b>CONUS</b>	541,066	513,678	503,615	483,614	473,905	450,588	440,260	426,544
Military	349,510	333,872	328,451	314,331	304,652	289,826	285,686	276,400
Civilian	191,556	179,806	175,164	169,283	169,253	160,762	154,564	149,144
<b>SPECIAL LOCATIONS</b>	18,843	18,439	17,943	16,814	17,870	17,464	20,591	17,569
Military	15,705	15,449	14,981	14,112	14,075	13,784	16,113	13,922
Civilian	3,138	2,990	2,962	2,702	3,795	3,680	4,478	3,647
<b>OVERSEAS</b>	104,828	90,398	87,979	78,889	77,715	76,787	73,420	77,976
Military	86,677	73,060	71,794	64,354	63,244	62,560	59,820	65,026
Civilian	18,151	17,338	16,185	14,535	14,471	14,227	13,600	12,949

Table D-4

**AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT  
1992-1999**

	<b>FY 92</b>	<b>FY 93</b>	<b>FY 94</b>	<b>FY 95</b>	<b>FY 96</b>	<b>FY 97</b>	<b>FY98</b>	<b>FY99</b>
<b>TRANSIENT (4)</b>	7,355	9,813	8,985	7,614	7,030	6,373	5,851	5,242
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>680,857</b>	<b>642,191</b>	<b>619,551</b>	<b>582,168</b>	<b>572,726</b>	<b>558,589</b>	<b>540,112</b>	<b>526,330</b>
Military	466,060	440,199	422,320	396,382	389,001	377,385	367,470	360,590
Civilian (5)	214,797	201,992	197,231	185,786	183,724	179,184	172,642	165,740

**FOOTNOTES:**

- (1) Only those countries with more than 20 assigned personnel have been listed separately.
- (2) East and West Germany were re-united in 1991.
- (3) Includes personnel assigned to all other countries not listed individually.
- (4) Transients not included in U.S. and Overseas Sections.
- (5) Civilian data are total on-board, unadjusted.

Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN  
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

	<b>FY 92</b>	<b>FY 93</b>	<b>FY 94</b>	<b>FY 95</b>	<b>FY 96</b>	<b>FY 97</b>	<b>FY98</b>	<b>FY99</b>
<b>ALABAMA/Gunter AFS</b>	<b>2,297</b>	<b>2,218</b>	<b>2,254</b>	<b>1,983</b>	<b>1,992</b>	<b>1,932</b>	<b>1,827</b>	<b>1,679</b>
Officer	221	251	268	248	238	256	232	198
Enlisted	1,200	1,151	1,154	1,138	1,166	1,106	1,017	911
Civilian	876	816	832	597	588	570	578	570
<b>ALABAMA/Maxwell AFB</b>	<b>4,498</b>	<b>4,739</b>	<b>5,044</b>	<b>4,849</b>	<b>4,831</b>	<b>4,826</b>	<b>4,822</b>	<b>4,686</b>
Officer	1,551	1,527	1,604	1,533	1,526	1,474	1,528	1,436
Enlisted	1,537	1,712	1,861	1,706	1,712	1,750	1,680	1,683
Civilian	1,410	1,500	1,579	1,610	1,593	1,602	1,614	1,567
<b>ALASKA/Eielson AFB</b>	<b>3,304</b>	<b>3,197</b>	<b>3,229</b>	<b>3,131</b>	<b>3,134</b>	<b>3,084</b>	<b>3,133</b>	<b>3,113</b>
Officer	267	259	251	233	261	242	264	260
Enlisted	2,655	2,571	2,602	2,520	2,491	2,438	2,487	2,486
Civilian	382	367	376	378	382	404	382	367
<b>ALASKA/Elmendorf AFB</b>	<b>7,872</b>	<b>8,031</b>	<b>8,163</b>	<b>7,572</b>	<b>7,560</b>	<b>7,254</b>	<b>7,609</b>	<b>7,315</b>
Officer	895	881	886	796	815	814	831	829
Enlisted	5,764	6,025	6,120	5,827	5,761	5,578	5,864	5,660
Civilian	1,213	1,125	1,157	949	984	862	914	826
<b>ALASKA/Shemya AFS</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>0</b>						
Officer	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>ARIZONA/Davis-Monthan AFB</b>	<b>5,949</b>	<b>6,534</b>	<b>7,218</b>	<b>7,283</b>	<b>7,252</b>	<b>7,151</b>	<b>6,845</b>	<b>6,633</b>
Officer	590	748	850	885	853	822	822	798
Enlisted	4,072	4,425	4,981	5,018	5,086	5,030	4,789	4,626
Civilian	1,287	1,361	1,387	1,380	1,313	1,299	1,234	1,209
<b>ARIZONA/Luke AFB</b>	<b>5,556</b>	<b>6,136</b>	<b>7,077</b>	<b>6,584</b>	<b>6,268</b>	<b>6,385</b>	<b>6,427</b>	<b>6,297</b>
Officer	575	594	731	686	684	688	723	686
Enlisted	3,869	4,435	5,153	4,733	4,529	4,650	4,660	4,597
Civilian	1,112	1,107	1,193	1,165	1,055	1,047	1,044	1,014
<b>ARIZONA/Williams AFB</b>	<b>1,361</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>11</b>
Officer	394	24	13	14	9	10	14	1
Enlisted	651	45	3	3	3	4	3	3
Civilian	316	80	43	47	37	41	35	7
<b>ARKANSAS/Eaker AFB</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6</b>
Officer	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	377	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	98	12	11	12	9	9	8	6
<b>ARKANSAS/Little Rock AFB</b>	<b>4,830</b>	<b>4,897</b>	<b>4,818</b>	<b>4,801</b>	<b>4,779</b>	<b>4,711</b>	<b>4,714</b>	<b>4,658</b>
Officer	692	704	707	693	687	704	683	646
Enlisted	3,680	3,710	3,661	3,686	3,630	3,598	3,624	3,609
Civilian	458	483	450	422	462	409	407	401
<b>CALIFORNIA/Beale AFB</b>	<b>3,728</b>	<b>3,867</b>	<b>3,762</b>	<b>3,641</b>	<b>3,603</b>	<b>3,550</b>	<b>3,706</b>	<b>3,790</b>
Officer	491	490	402	376	374	344	332	351
Enlisted	2,849	2,995	2,969	2,878	2,833	2,818	2,768	2,793
Civilian	388	382	391	387	396	388	606	646
<b>CALIFORNIA/Castle AFB</b>	<b>4,440</b>	<b>4,322</b>	<b>2,776</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>10</b>
Officer	677	629	304	13	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	3,435	3,360	2,175	132	0	0	0	0
Civilian	328	333	297	57	15	13	12	10

Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN  
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

	<b>FY 92</b>	<b>FY 93</b>	<b>FY 94</b>	<b>FY 95</b>	<b>FY 96</b>	<b>FY 97</b>	<b>FY 98</b>	<b>FY 99</b>
<b>CALIFORNIA/Edwards AFB</b>	<b>7,172</b>	<b>7,498</b>	<b>7,814</b>	<b>7,234</b>	<b>7,079</b>	<b>7,035</b>	<b>6,648</b>	<b>6,482</b>
Officer	655	666	718	626	589	565	559	523
Enlisted	3,576	3,766	3,839	3,477	3,425	3,217	2,995	2,820
Civilian	2,941	3,066	3,257	3,131	3,065	3,253	3,094	3,139
<b>CALIFORNIA/George AFB</b>	<b>1,211</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
Officer	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	887	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	220	25	26	0	0	5	3	0
<b>CALIFORNIA/Los Angeles AFB</b>	<b>3,125</b>	<b>3,085</b>	<b>3,142</b>	<b>2,856</b>	<b>2,671</b>	<b>2,522</b>	<b>2,416</b>	<b>2,362</b>
Officer	1,363	1,354	1,300	1,142	986	915	875	822
Enlisted	507	517	533	521	522	495	473	450
Civilian	1,255	1,214	1,309	1,193	1,163	1,112	1,068	1,090
<b>CALIFORNIA/March AFB</b>	<b>4,143</b>	<b>4,516</b>	<b>4,676</b>	<b>2,923</b>	<b>1,145</b>	<b>1,187</b>	<b>1,249</b>	<b>1,261</b>
Officer	549	531	491	156	11	9	12	13
Enlisted	2,695	2,743	2,902	1,645	60	58	58	49
Civilian	899	1,242	1,283	1,122	1,074	1,120	1,179	1,199
<b>CALIFORNIA/Mather AFB</b>	<b>2,348</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>
Officer	562	50	0	0	0	0	0	2
Enlisted	1,155	252	0	4	7	1	1	1
Civilian	631	55	16	13	2	1	1	1
<b>CALIFORNIA/McClellan AFB</b>	<b>13,041</b>	<b>12,406</b>	<b>11,843</b>	<b>10,931</b>	<b>10,326</b>	<b>9,553</b>	<b>7,129</b>	<b>4,175</b>
Officer	458	531	466	435	407	390	291	173
Enlisted	2,466	2,649	2,395	2,268	2,073	1,958	1,634	1,053
Civilian	10,117	9,226	8,982	8,228	7,846	7,205	5,204	2,949
<b>CALIFORNIA/Norton AFB</b>	<b>5,201</b>	<b>2,219</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>8</b>
Officer	844	284	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	2,571	1,188	3	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	1,786	747	12	9	18	16	12	8
<b>CALIFORNIA/Travis AFB</b>	<b>9,166</b>	<b>9,169</b>	<b>9,473</b>	<b>10,237</b>	<b>10,019</b>	<b>9,378</b>	<b>8,567</b>	<b>8,399</b>
Officer	1,240	1,313	1,392	1,600	1,504	1,407	1,331	1,313
Enlisted	6,010	5,896	6,232	6,846	6,693	6,266	5,742	5,614
Civilian	1,916	1,960	1,849	1,791	1,822	1,703	1,494	1,472
<b>CALIFORNIA/Vandenberg AFB</b>	<b>4,439</b>	<b>4,490</b>	<b>4,456</b>	<b>4,510</b>	<b>4,539</b>	<b>4,479</b>	<b>4,189</b>	<b>4,183</b>
Officer	658	628	678	778	889	812	754	795
Enlisted	2,550	2,666	2,552	2,504	2,519	2,541	2,441	2,459
Civilian	1,231	1,196	1,226	1,228	1,131	1,126	994	929
<b>COLORADO/Lowry AFB</b>	<b>5,719</b>	<b>5,631</b>	<b>1,244</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>8</b>
Officer	359	267	100	41	15	2	1	1
Enlisted	3,967	4,093	516	109	69	21	11	3
Civilian	1,393	1,271	628	20	21	8	10	4
<b>COLORADO/Peterson AFB</b>	<b>4,531</b>	<b>4,817</b>	<b>4,979</b>	<b>4,840</b>	<b>4,548</b>	<b>4,671</b>	<b>4,584</b>	<b>4,519</b>
Officer	1,259	1,327	1,248	1,207	1,115	1,100	1,049	1,037
Enlisted	1,765	1,944	2,147	2,086	1,966	2,043	2,034	1,908
Civilian	1,507	1,546	1,584	1,547	1,467	1,528	1,501	1,574
<b>COLORADO/AF Academy</b>	<b>4,356</b>	<b>4,380</b>	<b>4,330</b>	<b>4,591</b>	<b>4,712</b>	<b>4,117</b>	<b>4,261</b>	<b>4,396</b>
Officer	1,295	1,283	1,217	1,355	1,304	1,060	1,121	1,188
Enlisted	1,419	1,484	1,420	1,342	1,368	1,241	1,269	1,287
Civilian	1,642	1,613	1,693	1,894	2,040	1,816	1,871	1,921

Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN  
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

	<b>FY 92</b>	<b>FY 93</b>	<b>FY 94</b>	<b>FY 95</b>	<b>FY 96</b>	<b>FY 97</b>	<b>FY98</b>	<b>FY99</b>
<b>DELAWARE/Dover AFB</b>	<b>5,539</b>	<b>5,536</b>	<b>5,763</b>	<b>5,380</b>	<b>5,041</b>	<b>4,852</b>	<b>4,697</b>	<b>4,695</b>
Officer	406	452	518	475	424	388	396	413
Enlisted	3,858	3,849	4,083	3,791	3,544	3,430	3,355	3,352
Civilian	1,275	1,235	1,162	1,114	1,073	1,034	946	930
<b>WASHINGTON DC/Bolling AFB</b>	<b>3,108</b>	<b>3,012</b>	<b>3,110</b>	<b>3,172</b>	<b>3,215</b>	<b>3,032</b>	<b>2,922</b>	<b>2,677</b>
Officer	572	550	564	563	553	513	484	398
Enlisted	1,515	1,501	1,602	1,613	1,611	1,545	1,514	1,439
Civilian	1,021	961	944	996	1,051	974	924	840
<b>FLORIDA/Eglin AFB (1)</b>	<b>12,442</b>	<b>12,032</b>	<b>11,881</b>	<b>11,274</b>	<b>11,093</b>	<b>10,835</b>	<b>10,595</b>	<b>10,371</b>
Officer	1,668	1,559	1,463	1,434	1,412	1,287	1,262	1,206
Enlisted	6,955	6,741	6,635	6,496	6,245	6,130	5,989	5,909
Civilian	3,819	3,732	3,783	3,344	3,436	3,418	3,344	3,256
<b>FLORIDA/Eglin AFB (1)</b>	<b>6,539</b>	<b>6,915</b>	<b>7,505</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>300</b>
Officer	1,005	998	1,009	16	2	2	1	0
Enlisted	5,057	5,447	6,020	24	10	8	3	3
Civilian	477	470	476	413	289	289	306	297
<b>FLORIDA/Homestead AFB</b>	<b>4,155</b>	<b>926</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>567</b>	<b>594</b>	<b>580</b>
Officer	379	415	0	1	2	1	0	0
Enlisted	2,885	118	13	0	0	0	1	0
Civilian	891	393	536	496	584	566	593	580
<b>FLORIDA/Hurlburt Field (1)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7,923</b>	<b>8,084</b>	<b>7,880</b>	<b>7,771</b>	<b>7,726</b>
Officer	0	0	0	1083	1,156	1,193	1,173	1,159
Enlisted	0	0	0	6344	6,411	6,161	6,064	6,023
Civilian	0	0	0	496	517	526	534	544
<b>FLORIDA/MacDill AFB</b>	<b>5,758</b>	<b>4,688</b>	<b>3,734</b>	<b>3,670</b>	<b>4,125</b>	<b>4,457</b>	<b>4,394</b>	<b>4,296</b>
Officer	760	629	560	570	666	732	721	694
Enlisted	4,116	3,164	2,244	2,184	2,533	2,816	2,775	2,719
Civilian	882	895	930	916	926	909	898	883
<b>FLORIDA/Patrick AFB</b>	<b>4,022</b>	<b>3,811</b>	<b>3,544</b>	<b>3,492</b>	<b>3,358</b>	<b>2,759</b>	<b>2,510</b>	<b>2,402</b>
Officer	493	474	472	489	489	386	364	351
Enlisted	2,520	2,265	1,974	1,908	1,802	1,309	1,124	1,083
Civilian	1,009	1,072	1,098	1,095	1,067	1,064	1,022	968
<b>FLORIDA/Tyndall AFB</b>	<b>5,775</b>	<b>5,823</b>	<b>5,930</b>	<b>5,637</b>	<b>5,343</b>	<b>4,823</b>	<b>4,040</b>	<b>3,947</b>
Officer	851	804	794	751	719	687	713	704
Enlisted	3,956	4,069	4,125	3,930	3,718	3,313	2,717	2,663
Civilian	968	950	1,011	956	906	823	610	580
<b>GEORGIA/Dobbins AFB</b>	<b>711</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>659</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>670</b>	<b>665</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>580</b>
Officer	9	8	9	8	6	7	8	7
Enlisted	44	52	52	36	17	10	11	6
Civilian	658	585	598	620	647	648	642	567
<b>GEORGIA/Moody AFB</b>	<b>3,427</b>	<b>4,456</b>	<b>4,399</b>	<b>4,090</b>	<b>4,126</b>	<b>4,409</b>	<b>4,236</b>	<b>4,181</b>
Officer	322	380	386	418	419	436	431	440
Enlisted	2,705	3,653	3,573	3,268	3,290	3,588	3,421	3,394
Civilian	400	423	440	404	417	385	384	347
<b>GEORGIA/Robins AFB</b>	<b>16,164</b>	<b>15,315</b>	<b>15,141</b>	<b>14,344</b>	<b>14,484</b>	<b>14,019</b>	<b>14,097</b>	<b>14,729</b>
Officer	726	737	733	760	806	767	773	824
Enlisted	3,024	3,193	3,320	3,245	3,601	3,612	3,496	3,635
Civilian	12,414	11,385	11,088	10,339	10,077	9,640	9,828	10,270

Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN  
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY 98	FY 99
<b>HAWAII/Hickam/Wheeler AFBs</b>	<b>5,825</b>	<b>5,417</b>	<b>5,368</b>	<b>4,595</b>	<b>5,163</b>	<b>4,649</b>	<b>4,650</b>	<b>4,576</b>
Officer	808	755	746	696	739	687	689	678
Enlisted	3,614	3,294	3,275	2,599	3,170	2,711	2,721	2,614
Civilian	1,403	1,368	1,347	1,300	1,254	1,251	1,240	1,284
<b>IDAHO/Mountain Home AFB</b>	<b>3,711</b>	<b>3,829</b>	<b>3,792</b>	<b>3,997</b>	<b>4,309</b>	<b>4,652</b>	<b>4,577</b>	<b>4,562</b>
Officer	352	373	382	394	425	486	501	511
Enlisted	2,929	2,986	2,974	3,172	3,438	3,755	3,671	3,637
Civilian	430	470	436	431	446	411	405	414
<b>ILLINOIS/Chanute AFB</b>	<b>4,640</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>
Officer	167	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	3,806	86	1	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	667	73	11	10	9	7	7	8
<b>ILLINOIS/Scott AFB</b>	<b>9,599</b>	<b>9,506</b>	<b>9,459</b>	<b>8,891</b>	<b>8,539</b>	<b>8,292</b>	<b>7,679</b>	<b>7,463</b>
Officer	2,389	2,291	2,192	2,077	1,999	1,942	1,726	1,588
Enlisted	4,364	4,445	4,472	4,151	4,002	3,861	3,676	3,649
Civilian	2,846	2,770	2,795	2,663	2,538	2,489	2,277	2,226
<b>INDIANA/Grissom AFB</b>	<b>2,646</b>	<b>2,047</b>	<b>959</b>	<b>730</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>692</b>	<b>701</b>	<b>700</b>
Officer	300	116	12	3	0	3	3	3
Enlisted	1,572	1,116	160	0	0	0	1	0
Civilian	774	815	787	727	727	689	697	697
<b>KANSAS/McConnell AFB</b>	<b>3,135</b>	<b>3,403</b>	<b>3,911</b>	<b>3,310</b>	<b>3,058</b>	<b>2,995</b>	<b>2,965</b>	<b>3,009</b>
Officer	387	383	546	510	480	434	422	415
Enlisted	2,413	2,697	3,036	2,488	2,210	2,172	2,161	2,218
Civilian	335	323	329	312	368	389	382	376
<b>LOUISIANA/Barksdale AFB</b>	<b>8,579</b>	<b>6,805</b>	<b>7,000</b>	<b>6,679</b>	<b>6,769</b>	<b>6,601</b>	<b>6,445</b>	<b>6,294</b>
Officer	953	899	891	868	899	872	835	799
Enlisted	4,588	4,797	5,008	4,721	4,788	4,582	4,585	4,483
Civilian	1,038	1,109	1,101	1,090	1,082	1,047	1,025	1,012
<b>LOUISIANA/England AFB (2)</b>	<b>837</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
Officer	61	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	593	56	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	183	10	12	11	10	9	6	0
<b>MAINE/Loring AFB</b>	<b>2,993</b>	<b>2,501</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>
Officer	391	221	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	2,095	1,816	0	1	0	0	0	0
Civilian	507	464	61	14	15	14	13	11
<b>MARYLAND/Andrews AFB</b>	<b>8,139</b>	<b>6,287</b>	<b>8,601</b>	<b>6,527</b>	<b>6,421</b>	<b>8,218</b>	<b>8,242</b>	<b>6,137</b>
Officer	1,020	1,002	1,029	1,021	1,008	1,000	1,050	1,081
Enlisted	3,716	3,877	4,090	4,132	4,087	3,937	3,899	3,808
Civilian	1,403	1,408	1,482	1,374	1,326	1,281	1,293	1,248
<b>MASS/Hanscom AFB</b>	<b>4,157</b>	<b>3,873</b>	<b>3,858</b>	<b>3,626</b>	<b>3,655</b>	<b>3,457</b>	<b>3,207</b>	<b>3,001</b>
Officer	1,010	920	865	787	773	701	647	608
Enlisted	935	910	911	888	914	871	834	707
Civilian	2,212	2,043	2,082	1,951	1,968	1,885	1,726	1,686
<b>MASS/Westover AFB</b>	<b>991</b>	<b>957</b>	<b>968</b>	<b>979</b>	<b>973</b>	<b>957</b>	<b>913</b>	<b>893</b>
Officer	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	1
Enlisted	1	0	1	0	1	12	10	1
Civilian	989	956	966	978	970	943	901	891

Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN  
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

	<b>FY 92</b>	<b>FY 93</b>	<b>FY 94</b>	<b>FY 95</b>	<b>FY 96</b>	<b>FY97</b>	<b>FY98</b>	<b>FY99</b>
<b>MICHIGAN/K. I. Sawyer AFB</b>	<b>3,522</b>	<b>3,485</b>	<b>2,381</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>
Officer	481	451	209	5	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	2,652	2,647	1,844	103	1	0	0	0
Civilian	389	387	328	22	9	10	10	10
<b>MICHIGAN/Selfridge AFB</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>242</b>
Officer	10	13	7	7	3	1	3	1
Enlisted	97	84	43	29	2	0	0	0
Civilian	315	268	251	409	267	304	241	241
<b>MICHIGAN/Wurtsmith AFB</b>	<b>1,974</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>
Officer	185	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	1,522	10	1	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	267	7	9	11	11	10	9	7
<b>MINNESOTA/Duluth IAP</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>8</b>
Officer	7	6	7	6	7	2	6	5
Enlisted	5	4	4	4	4	0	5	2
Civilian	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>MISSISSIPPI/Columbus AFB</b>	<b>1,782</b>	<b>1,684</b>	<b>1,735</b>	<b>1,663</b>	<b>1,685</b>	<b>1,744</b>	<b>1,859</b>	<b>1,820</b>
Officer	681	559	564	508	588	696	870	838
Enlisted	786	790	813	787	754	690	538	552
Civilian	315	335	358	368	343	358	451	430
<b>MISSISSIPPI/Keesler AFB</b>	<b>9,308</b>	<b>9,441</b>	<b>9,402</b>	<b>9,272</b>	<b>8,858</b>	<b>8,687</b>	<b>9,180</b>	<b>8,041</b>
Officer	1,033	1,057	1,020	972	944	923	924	896
Enlisted	6,246	6,406	6,157	6,038	5817	5703	6185	5229
Civilian	2,029	1,978	2,225	2,262	2,097	2,061	2,071	1,916
<b>MISSOURI/Richards-Gebaur AFB(3)</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Officer	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	387	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>MISSOURI/Whiteman AFB</b>	<b>3,605</b>	<b>4,112</b>	<b>4,310</b>	<b>3,666</b>	<b>3,641</b>	<b>3,531</b>	<b>3,655</b>	<b>3,743</b>
Officer	484	452	406	317	302	304	299	320
Enlisted	2,737	3,285	3,293	2,694	2,667	2,599	2,749	2,826
Civilian	384	375	611	655	672	628	607	597
<b>MONTANA/Malmstrom AFB</b>	<b>4,627</b>	<b>4,977</b>	<b>4,790</b>	<b>4,539</b>	<b>4,020</b>	<b>3,883</b>	<b>3,861</b>	<b>3,854</b>
Officer	703	763	680	656	521	530	551	551
Enlisted	3,465	3,777	3,691	3,471	3,084	2,940	2,966	2,964
Civilian	459	437	419	412	415	413	344	339
<b>NEBRASKA/Offutt AFB</b>	<b>11,061</b>	<b>10,415</b>	<b>10,037</b>	<b>9,763</b>	<b>9,727</b>	<b>9,342</b>	<b>8,986</b>	<b>8,385</b>
Officer	2,321	1,976	1,869	1,807	1,802	1,676	1,517	1,406
Enlisted	7,455	7,135	6,849	6,698	6,615	6,337	6,242	5,717
Civilian	1,285	1,304	1,319	1,258	1,310	1,329	1,227	1,262
<b>NEVADA/Nellis AFB</b>	<b>7,657</b>	<b>7,979</b>	<b>8,416</b>	<b>8,142</b>	<b>7,441</b>	<b>7,023</b>	<b>7,033</b>	<b>6,879</b>
Officer	773	815	824	843	825	794	783	783
Enlisted	5,893	6,223	6,574	6,307	5,627	5,321	5,364	5,245
Civilian	991	941	1,018	992	989	908	886	851
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE/Pease AFB</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
Officer	4	3	3	3	2	2	1	0
Enlisted	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	0
Civilian	12	10	10	8	8	12	3	1

Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN  
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

	<b>FY 92</b>	<b>FY 93</b>	<b>FY 94</b>	<b>FY 95</b>	<b>FY 96</b>	<b>FY 97</b>	<b>FY 98</b>	<b>FY 99</b>
<b>NEW JERSEY/McGuire AFB</b>	<b>5,088</b>	<b>5,194</b>	<b>5,532</b>	<b>6,165</b>	<b>5,652</b>	<b>5,665</b>	<b>5,486</b>	<b>5,423</b>
Officer	516	565	594	784	669	655	619	649
Enlisted	3,444	3,507	3,774	4,328	3,975	4,004	3,927	3,833
Civilian	1,128	1,122	1,164	1,053	1,008	1,006	940	941
<b>NEW MEXICO/Cannon AFB</b>	<b>5,219</b>	<b>5,585</b>	<b>10,457</b>	<b>5,220</b>	<b>4,999</b>	<b>4,235</b>	<b>3,551</b>	<b>3,472</b>
Officer	533	536	5,389	479	420	360	333	310
Enlisted	4,246	4,611	4,645	4,304	4,092	3,435	2,798	2,757
Civilian	440	438	423	437	487	440	420	405
<b>NEW MEXICO/Holloman AFB</b>	<b>5,501</b>	<b>5,572</b>	<b>5,682</b>	<b>5,449</b>	<b>5,340</b>	<b>4,995</b>	<b>4,957</b>	<b>4,628</b>
Officer	570	559	554	495	477	438	444	416
Enlisted	3,965	4,063	4,145	4,006	3,923	3,664	3,630	3,340
Civilian	966	950	983	948	940	893	883	872
<b>NEW MEXICO/Kirtland AFB</b>	<b>6,542</b>	<b>6,470</b>	<b>6,678</b>	<b>6,496</b>	<b>6,418</b>	<b>6,407</b>	<b>6,122</b>	<b>5,887</b>
Officer	1,149	1,267	1,340	1,321	1,282	1,236	1,177	1,093
Enlisted	3,257	3,080	3,124	3,017	2,912	2,894	2,853	2,760
Civilian	2,136	2,123	2,214	2,158	2,224	2,277	2,092	2,034
<b>NEW YORK/Griffiss AFB</b>	<b>6,339</b>	<b>6,157</b>	<b>4,937</b>	<b>1,871</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>
Officer	642	549	424	107	4	0	0	0
Enlisted	3,307	3,328	2,481	473	12	4	0	0
Civilian	2,390	2,280	2,032	1,291	23	22	20	20
<b>NEW YORK/Hancock Field</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>
Officer	4	4	2	1	2	2	3	2
Enlisted	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	0
Civilian	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
<b>NEW YORK/Niagara Falls IAP</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>339</b>
Officer	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	0
Enlisted	0	0	9	9	3	0	0	0
Civilian	311	319	348	358	344	357	352	339
<b>NEW YORK/Plattsburgh AFB</b>	<b>2,554</b>	<b>2,598</b>	<b>1,860</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>10</b>
Officer	339	337	191	19	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	1,839	1,866	1,325	147	2	1	1	1
Civilian	376	395	344	72	13	12	11	9
<b>NORTH CAROLINA/Pope AFB</b>	<b>4,835</b>	<b>5,315</b>	<b>5,231</b>	<b>4,756</b>	<b>4,681</b>	<b>4,747</b>	<b>4,752</b>	<b>4,774</b>
Officer	611	615	585	550	574	581	585	623
Enlisted	3,878	4,315	4,289	3,864	3,796	3,858	3,866	3,850
Civilian	346	385	357	342	311	308	301	301
<b>N. CAROLINA/Seymour J AFB</b>	<b>5,182</b>	<b>5,273</b>	<b>5,364</b>	<b>5,286</b>	<b>5,041</b>	<b>4,926</b>	<b>4,830</b>	<b>4,863</b>
Officer	588	559	546	560	537	526	539	542
Enlisted	4,075	4,199	4,290	4,211	3,899	3,786	3,704	3,728
Civilian	519	515	528	515	605	614	587	593
<b>N. DAKOTA/Grand Forks AFB</b>	<b>5,114</b>	<b>5,197</b>	<b>5,235</b>	<b>5,168</b>	<b>4,949</b>	<b>4,436</b>	<b>3,338</b>	<b>3,076</b>
Officer	729	710	797	825	773	663	472	403
Enlisted	3,942	4,051	3,990	3,944	3,798	3,394	2,531	2,361
Civilian	443	436	448	399	378	379	335	312
<b>NORTH DAKOTA/Minot AFB</b>	<b>5,402</b>	<b>5,453</b>	<b>5,315</b>	<b>5,676</b>	<b>5,247</b>	<b>4,945</b>	<b>5,032</b>	<b>5,017</b>
Officer	812	795	742	751	681	654	649	656
Enlisted	3,995	4,152	4,104	4,400	4,044	3,788	3,899	3,864
Civilian	595	506	469	525	522	503	484	497

Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN  
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

	<b>FY 92</b>	<b>FY 93</b>	<b>FY 94</b>	<b>FY 95</b>	<b>FY 96</b>	<b>FY97</b>	<b>FY98</b>	<b>FY99</b>
<b>OHIO/Newark AFS</b>	1,999	1,554	1,553	1,466	344	3	2	2
Officer	24	19	14	12	7	1	1	1
Enlisted	40	52	44	51	37	1	1	1
Civilian	1,935	1,483	1,495	1,403	300	1	0	0
<b>OHIO/Rickenbacker AFB</b>	264	53	23	16	13	10	10	13
Officer	5	6	8	6	2	2	2	1
Enlisted	8	8	4	1	1	1	1	1
Civilian	251	39	11	9	10	7	7	11
<b>OHIO/Wright-Patterson AFB</b>	24,100	21,897	20,933	19,686	19,312	17,746	17,139	16,459
Officer	5,046	4,477	4,410	3,985	3,694	3,251	3,019	2,861
Enlisted	3,629	3,389	3,212	3,234	3,120	2,995	2,836	2,787
Civilian	15,425	14,031	13,311	12,467	12,498	11,500	11,284	10,811
<b>OKLAHOMA/Altus AFB</b>	3,529	3,571	3,707	3,812	3,829	3,237	3,329	3,159
Officer	397	414	391	402	392	415	432	371
Enlisted	2,681	2,715	2,854	2,926	2,540	1,697	1,634	1,598
Civilian	451	442	462	484	897	1,125	1,263	1,190
<b>OKLAHOMA/Tinker AFB</b>	20,337	18,890	18,688	18,562	18,953	18,700	18,405	19,039
Officer	1,447	1,317	1,248	1,351	1,248	1,181	1,065	1,058
Enlisted	5,650	5,758	5,793	5,977	5,839	5,594	5,239	4,981
Civilian	13,240	11,815	11,647	11,234	11,866	11,925	12,101	13,000
<b>OKLAHOMA/Vance AFB</b>	1,127	991	1,009	946	1,060	1,098	1,227	1,210
Officer	657	516	519	454	568	609	741	704
Enlisted	378	391	396	398	386	383	376	399
Civilian	92	84	94	94	106	106	110	107
<b>S. CAROLINA/Charleston AFB</b>	5,141	5,377	5,673	5,473	5,398	5,249	5,044	4,727
Officer	562	551	619	632	654	617	606	612
Enlisted	3,505	3,723	3,992	3,834	3,726	3,640	3,469	3,209
Civilian	1,074	1,103	1,062	1,007	1,018	992	969	906
<b>S. CAROLINA/Myrtle Bch AFB</b>	1,584	13	10	10	8	9	9	6
Officer	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	1,269	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	194	12	10	10	8	9	9	6
<b>S. CAROLINA/Shaw AFB</b>	5,873	6,672	6,158	5,900	5,625	5,533	5,426	5,382
Officer	760	787	716	714	662	661	646	646
Enlisted	4,598	5,366	4,913	4,667	4,449	4,390	4,303	4,245
Civilian	515	519	529	519	514	482	477	491
<b>S. DAKOTA/Ellsworth AFB</b>	6,413	5,694	4,991	4,260	3,645	3,384	3,463	3,480
Officer	954	759	570	466	399	354	369	366
Enlisted	4,999	4,479	3,937	3,319	2,767	2,561	2,658	2,674
Civilian	460	456	484	475	479	469	436	440
<b>TEXAS/Bergstrom AFB</b>	3,117	969	646	628	15	7	8	9
Officer	435	58	2	1	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	1,947	278	11	9	2	0	0	0
Civilian	735	633	633	618	13	7	8	9

Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN  
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

	<b>FY 92</b>	<b>FY 93</b>	<b>FY 94</b>	<b>FY 95</b>	<b>FY 96</b>	<b>FY 97</b>	<b>FY 98</b>	<b>FY99</b>
<b>TEXAS/Brooks AFB</b>	3,037	3,245	3,360	3,428	3,405	3,308	3,153	2,816
Officer	593	667	690	649	616	561	509	458
Enlisted	1,023	1,141	1,129	1,139	1,160	1,114	1,171	998
Civilian	1,421	1,437	1,541	1,640	1,629	1,633	1,473	1,360
<b>TEXAS/Carswell AFB</b>	4,204	950	562	450	513	506	510	520
Officer	530	42	1	0	1	2	2	2
Enlisted	2,982	310	12	7	7	8	7	10
Civilian	692	598	549	443	505	496	501	508
<b>TEXAS/Dyess AFB</b>	5,505	5,515	5,401	5,181	5,073	5,032	4,975	4,928
Officer	781	787	706	711	724	688	736	736
Enlisted	4,365	4,358	4,323	4,098	3,981	4,007	3,900	3,870
Civilian	359	370	372	372	368	337	339	322
<b>TEXAS/Goodfellow AFB</b>	2,164	2,299	2,490	2,526	2,412	2,466	2,569	2,383
Officer	382	361	372	362	308	350	363	317
Enlisted	1,458	1,606	1,674	1,647	1,623	1,589	1,678	1,541
Civilian	324	332	444	517	481	527	528	525
<b>TEXAS/Kelly AFB</b>	18,938	18,033	16,920	16,768	16,761	15,932	13,968	9,632
Officer	855	845	824	794	774	704	656	574
Enlisted	3,426	3,653	3,767	3,791	3,761	3,434	3,198	3,092
Civilian	14,657	13,535	12,329	12,183	12,226	11,794	10,114	5,966
<b>TEXAS/Lackland AFB</b>	15,165	15,327	16,563	15,702	15,847	15,098	16,351	15,996
Officer	1,937	1,945	1,983	1,925	1,874	1,856	1,860	1,812
Enlisted	10,599	10,860	11,786	10,930	11,340	10,725	12,053	11,775
Civilian	2,629	2,522	2,794	2,847	2,633	2,517	2,438	2,409
<b>TEXAS/Laughlin AFB</b>	2,286	2,093	2,177	2,090	2,191	2,051	2,260	2,209
Officer	690	534	585	474	626	690	832	796
Enlisted	751	716	732	733	693	546	525	522
Civilian	845	843	860	883	872	815	903	891
<b>TEXAS/Randolph AFB</b>	7,362	7,580	7,872	7,706	7,442	7,513	7,702	7,878
Officer	1,462	1,588	1,782	1,813	1,576	1,629	1,692	1,803
Enlisted	3,288	3,300	3,259	3,072	2,657	2,560	2,584	2,613
Civilian	2,612	2,692	2,831	2,821	3,209	3,324	3,426	3,462
<b>TEXAS/Reese AFB</b>	1,726	1,643	1,515	1,419	1,009	228	10	9
Officer	727	637	542	452	216	13	0	0
Enlisted	618	640	627	602	497	133	1	1
Civilian	381	366	346	365	296	82	9	8
<b>TEXAS/Sheppard AFB</b>	6,617	7,175	8,455	7,514	8,166	7,802	8,462	8,243
Officer	834	807	854	814	808	786	795	781
Enlisted	4,681	5,133	6,211	5,257	5,996	5,661	6,370	6,182
Civilian	1,102	1,235	1,390	1,443	1,362	1,355	1,297	1,280
<b>UTAH/Hill AFB</b>	16,031	14,513	13,540	12,357	11,991	12,153	11,771	12,531
Officer	660	656	676	640	610	613	598	595
Enlisted	4,134	4,209	4,051	3,850	3,688	3,610	3,517	3,542
Civilian	11,237	9,648	8,813	7,867	7,693	7,930	7,656	8,394
<b>VIRGINIA/Ft. Lee AFS</b>	26	25	16	15	14	13	9	12
Officer	12	9	7	6	7	7	4	5
Enlisted	14	16	9	9	7	6	5	7
Civilian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN  
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

	<b>FY 92</b>	<b>FY 93</b>	<b>FY 94</b>	<b>FY 95</b>	<b>FY 96</b>	<b>FY 97</b>	<b>FY 98</b>	<b>FY 99</b>
<b>VIRGINIA/Langley AFB</b>	<b>10,761</b>	<b>11,002</b>	<b>10,973</b>	<b>10,068</b>	<b>9,800</b>	<b>9,643</b>	<b>9,638</b>	<b>9,923</b>
Officer	2,389	2,315	2,198	1,974	1,915	1,819	1,788	1,813
Enlisted	6,540	6,843	7,007	6,405	6,179	6,116	6,174	6,435
Civilian	1,832	1,844	1,768	1,689	1,706	1,708	1,676	1,675
<b>WASHINGTON/Fairchild AFB</b>	<b>4,585</b>	<b>4,752</b>	<b>4,769</b>	<b>4,718</b>	<b>4,461</b>	<b>4,212</b>	<b>3,966</b>	<b>3,684</b>
Officer	604	617	634	677	660	587	510	491
Enlisted	3,500	3,626	3,646	3,537	3,335	3,137	3,033	2,786
Civilian	481	509	489	504	466	488	423	407
<b>WASHINGTON/McChord AFB</b>	<b>5,393</b>	<b>5,992</b>	<b>5,769</b>	<b>4,974</b>	<b>4,620</b>	<b>4,410</b>	<b>4,234</b>	<b>4,253</b>
Officer	590	662	589	529	477	470	446	452
Enlisted	3,671	4,174	4,038	3,379	3,098	2,952	2,831	2,874
Civilian	1,132	1,156	1,142	1,066	1,045	988	957	927
<b>WYOMING/F. E. Warren AFB</b>	<b>3,930</b>	<b>4,044</b>	<b>4,314</b>	<b>4,184</b>	<b>3,986</b>	<b>3,902</b>	<b>3,817</b>	<b>3,838</b>
Officer	596	606	661	631	573	573	587	572
Enlisted	2,793	2,931	3,117	3,025	2,893	2,819	2,757	2,788
Civilian	541	507	536	528	520	510	473	478

**FOOTNOTES:**

- (1) Geographically, Eglin and Hurlburt are very close to each other, and could be looked at as one unit.  
 Administratively, they are completely independent. Eglin, for the most part, serves AFMC.  
 Hurlburt serves AFSOC
- (2) Closed in FY99
- (3) Converted to a Marine Corps training ground FY93

**OPR:**

(MILITARY) AF/DPRR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703)697-3714 or DSN 227-3714;  
 (CIVILIAN) AF/DPRR, Mr. D. Davenport, (703)697-7486 or DSN 227-7486.

Table D-6

**AF MANPOWER BY AF FUNCTIONAL GROUP**  
**(Manpower in Thousands)**  
**(1)**

	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY 98	FY 99
<b>CIVIL ENGINEER</b>	<b>49.8</b>	<b>44.7</b>	<b>43.9</b>	<b>42.1</b>	<b>40.8</b>	<b>39.6</b>
Military	23.8	21.0	20.3	19.7	19.5	18.9
Civilian	26.0	23.7	23.5	22.4	21.3	20.7
<b>COMPTROLLER</b>	<b>8.7</b>	<b>8.1</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>7.8</b>	<b>7.7</b>	<b>7.7</b>
Military	3.7	3.5	3.5	3.4	3.4	3.3
Civilian	5.0	4.7	4.5	4.4	4.3	4.4
<b>DEPOT OPERATIONS</b>	<b>46.0</b>	<b>44.0</b>	<b>42.7</b>	<b>39.9</b>	<b>36.3</b>	<b>34.0</b>
Military	3.2	3.0	2.9	2.8	2.6	2.4
Civilian	42.8	41.0	39.8	37.1	33.7	31.6
<b>GRND COMM ELEC O&amp;M</b>	<b>43.0</b>	<b>40.1</b>	<b>38.8</b>	<b>36.8</b>	<b>34.8</b>	<b>33.6</b>
Military	34.3	32.1	30.6	28.8	27.1	26.2
Civilian	8.7	8.0	8.2	8.0	7.6	7.4
<b>INTELLIGENCE</b>	<b>14.0</b>	<b>13.8</b>	<b>13.5</b>	<b>13.2</b>	<b>12.9</b>	<b>12.8</b>
Military	11.4	11.3	11.2	10.9	10.7	10.6
Civilian	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.1
<b>MEDICAL</b>	<b>43.7</b>	<b>32.7</b>	<b>32.7</b>	<b>32.0</b>	<b>31.1</b>	<b>30.2</b>
Military	35.9	28.4	28.3	27.8	27.1	26.3
Civilian	7.8	4.3	4.4	4.2	4.0	3.9
<b>OPERATIONS</b>	<b>54.3</b>	<b>52.2</b>	<b>51.7</b>	<b>51.0</b>	<b>50.4</b>	<b>49.9</b>
Military	50.1	48.1	47.4	46.8	46.5	45.9
Civilian	4.2	4.1	4.2	4.1	3.9	4.1
<b>PERSONNEL</b>	<b>20.9</b>	<b>17.5</b>	<b>17.7</b>	<b>17.7</b>	<b>17.1</b>	<b>16.6</b>
Military	11.5	9.7	9.7	10.0	9.7	9.5
Civilian	9.4	7.9	8.0	7.8	7.4	7.2
<b>R&amp;D</b>	<b>20.0</b>	<b>19.7</b>	<b>19.1</b>	<b>17.7</b>	<b>16.9</b>	<b>16.4</b>
Military	7.9	8.3	7.9	7.3	6.9	6.8
Civilian	12.1	11.5	11.2	10.3	10.0	9.6
<b>SECURITY POLICE</b>	<b>25.2</b>	<b>22.8</b>	<b>22.5</b>	<b>22.0</b>	<b>21.2</b>	<b>21.0</b>
Military	23.7	21.4	21.2	20.8	20.1	19.8
Civilian	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.2
<b>SUPPLY/SVC/CONTRACT</b>	<b>47.8</b>	<b>43.2</b>	<b>43.0</b>	<b>41.0</b>	<b>39.2</b>	<b>36.5</b>
Military	27.1	24.8	24.0	22.9	21.7	20.5
Civilian	20.7	18.4	19.0	18.1	17.5	15.9
<b>TRAINING</b>	<b>45.5</b>	<b>56.2</b>	<b>55.8</b>	<b>55.9</b>	<b>55.2</b>	<b>54.6</b>
Military	40.5	48.6	48.4	48.7	48.4	48.2
Civilian	5.0	7.6	7.5	7.1	6.8	6.5
<b>TRANSPORTATION</b>	<b>20.3</b>	<b>18.1</b>	<b>18.1</b>	<b>17.0</b>	<b>16.5</b>	<b>15.9</b>
Military	14.3	13.1	13.1	12.3	12.0	11.8
Civilian	6.0	4.9	5.0	4.7	4.5	4.0
<b>WEAPON SYS MAINT</b>	<b>94.9</b>	<b>89.6</b>	<b>86.4</b>	<b>83.8</b>	<b>81.9</b>	<b>80.2</b>
Military	88.9	84.4	80.3	77.7	76.2	74.5
Civilian	6.0	5.1	6.0	5.9	5.7	5.7

Table D-6

**AF MANPOWER BY AF FUNCTIONAL GROUP**

(Manpower in Thousands)

(1)

	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99
<b>CMD ADMIN/OTHER</b>	<b>25.8</b>	<b>22.8</b>	<b>22.4</b>	<b>22.1</b>	<b>21.1</b>	<b>21.6</b>
Military	18.8	16.5	16.3	16.0	15.5	16.1
Civilian	7.0	6.3	6.1	6.1	5.6	5.5
<b>TRANSIENTS/PATIENTS</b>	<b>7.5</b>	<b>7.5</b>	<b>7.0</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>5.6</b>
Military	7.5	7.5	7.0	4.9	5.8	5.6
Civilian	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>NON-AF ACTIVITIES (2)</b>	<b>20.5</b>	<b>20.1</b>	<b>20.0</b>	<b>19.1</b>	<b>18.5</b>	<b>17.9</b>
Military	17.7	17.3	17.2	16.4	15.9	15.4
Civilian	2.8	2.8	2.9	2.8	2.6	2.5
<b>AIR RESERVE FORCES</b>	<b>34.6</b>	<b>33.6</b>	<b>33.3</b>	<b>32.9</b>	<b>32.7</b>	<b>32.4</b>
ANG Technician	24.1	24.2	23.9	23.4	23.4	22.9
AFRES Technician	10.5	9.4	9.4	9.5	9.4	9.5

## FOOTNOTES:

(1) Totals may not add due to rounding.

(2) DoD-wide support activities provided by the Air Force, such as JCS Joint Task Service, Travel, etc.

OPR: AF/XPMI, Sharon Barnett, (703) 697-7212 or DSN 227-7212

Table D-7

**AF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY GRADE**

	<b>FY 93</b>	<b>FY 94</b>	<b>FY 95</b>	<b>FY 96</b>	<b>FY 97</b>	<b>FY 98</b>	<b>FY99</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>444,351</b>	<b>426,327</b>	<b>400,409</b>	<b>389,001</b>	<b>377,385</b>	<b>367,470</b>	<b>360,590</b>
<b>TOTAL OFFICER</b>	<b>84,073</b>	<b>81,003</b>	<b>78,444</b>	<b>76,388</b>	<b>73,983</b>	<b>71,892</b>	<b>70,318</b>
General	11	11	10	12	11	10	11
Lieutenant General	34	33	34	37	36	39	35
Major General	101	78	90	87	81	86	87
Brigadier General	151	173	140	139	145	139	139
Colonel	4,351	4,322	4,158	4,022	3,818	3,815	3,937
Lieutenant Colonel	11,181	10,988	10,659	10,375	10,055	10,418	10,252
Major	16,758	16,054	15,516	16,019	15,738	15,612	15,560
Captain	37,181	34,677	32,817	31,026	29,702	27,523	25,696
1st Lieutenant	7,270	7,592	7,551	7,513	7,688	7,414	6,957
2nd Lieutenant	7,035	7,075	7,469	7,158	6,709	6,836	7,644
<b>TOTAL ENLISTED</b>	<b>356,126</b>	<b>341,317</b>	<b>317,938</b>	<b>308,608</b>	<b>299,373</b>	<b>291,590</b>	<b>286,169</b>
Chief Master Sergeant	3,613	3,398	3,175	3,065	3,022	2,947	2,950
Senior Master Sergeant	7,284	6,816	6,307	6,154	6,056	5,896	5,873
Master Sergeant	36,753	35,922	32,997	32,083	30,794	29,606	28,391
Technical Sergeant	52,322	47,555	40,994	39,048	36,776	38,280	39,778
Staff Sergeant	81,592	81,597	77,002	78,269	77,911	73,461	69,647
Sergeant	96,597	89,002	84,223	77,244	72,415	67,709	64,436
Airman 1st Class	45,958	46,958	43,461	43,324	43,277	44,600	48,922
Airman	20,652	18,646	18,603	17,682	17,867	17,698	13,298
Airman Basic	11,355	11,423	11,176	11,739	11,255	11,393	12,874
<b>CADET</b>	<b>4,152</b>	<b>4,007</b>	<b>4,027</b>	<b>4,005</b>	<b>4,029</b>	<b>3,988</b>	<b>4,103</b>

OPR: (OFFICER) AF/DPRR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714;  
 (ENLISTED) AF/DPRR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714

Table D-8

## AF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY AGE

AGE RANGE (YRS)	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY 98	FY 99
<b>OFFICER TOTAL</b>	<b>84,073</b>	<b>81,003</b>	<b>78,444</b>	<b>76,388</b>	<b>73,983</b>	<b>71,892</b>	<b>70,318</b>
20-24	6,330	6,379	6,303	5,919	5,623	5,822	6,269
25-29	18,352	17,463	17,020	16,334	15,620	15,200	14,609
30-34	18,550	18,961	18,717	18,579	18,080	16,752	15,502
35-39	17,512	16,547	15,393	14,966	14,648	14,489	14,542
40-44	14,677	13,569	12,771	12,175	11,656	11,162	10,892
45-49	7,076	6,471	6,542	6,511	6,233	6,098	6,022
50-54	1,224	1,285	1,372	1,578	1,827	2,054	2,151
55-59	267	241	243	246	233	259	290
60 & OLDER	85	87	83	80	63	56	41
<b>ENLISTED TOTAL</b>	<b>356,126</b>	<b>341,317</b>	<b>317,938</b>	<b>308,608</b>	<b>299,373</b>	<b>291,590</b>	<b>286,169</b>
17-19	20,363	19,544	18,862	19,217	19,273	20,744	21,938
20-24	98,900	94,930	91,640	86,324	83,763	82,385	83,084
25-29	82,338	76,483	69,770	66,752	62,104	58,212	55,416
30-34	74,626	73,359	65,422	61,438	56,506	51,492	46,616
35-39	54,986	53,046	49,791	52,573	55,282	56,292	55,737
40-44	21,275	20,470	19,128	18,913	18,993	18,969	19,843
45-49	3,426	3,319	3,145	3,211	3,246	3,294	3,348
50-54	206	162	176	176	201	195	183
55 & OLDER	6	4	4	4	5	7	4
<b>AVERAGE AGE (Rounded to nearest full year)</b>							
<b>OFFICER</b>	<b>35</b>						
<b>ENLISTED</b>	<b>28</b>						

OPR: (OFFICER) AF/DPRR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714;  
 (ENLISTED) AF/DPRR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714

Table D-9

## AF MILITARY WOMEN BY GRADE

	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY 98	FY 99
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	66,732	66,314	64,147	64,814	65,835	66,166	66,473
<b>TOTAL OFFICER</b>	12,251	12,322	12,068	12,047	12,008	11,971	11,840
<b>TOTAL ENLISTED</b>	53,940	53,433	51,478	52,129	53,167	53,542	53,968
<b>TOTAL CADET</b>	541	559	601	638	660	653	665
<b>GENERAL</b>	3	4	6	6	6	7	9
<b>COLONEL</b>	181	193	204	204	240	270	302
<b>LIEUTENANT COLONEL</b>	849	995	1,062	1,095	1,203	1,304	1,277
<b>MAJOR</b>	2,577	2,526	2,333	2,346	2,243	2,279	2,275
<b>CAPTAIN</b>	5,924	5,693	5,414	5,287	5,220	5,091	4,849
<b>1ST LIEUTENANT</b>	1,409	1,450	1,516	1,674	1,712	1,595	1,504
<b>2ND LIEUTENANT</b>	1,308	1,461	1,533	1,435	1,384	1,425	1,624
<b>CHIEF MASTER SERGEANT</b>	118	168	192	235	262	284	294
<b>SENIOR MASTER SERGEANT</b>	561	581	582	619	658	682	712
<b>MASTER SERGEANT</b>	3,520	3,637	3,510	3,504	3,417	3,281	3,082
<b>TECHNICAL SERGEANT</b>	6,429	5,867	4,890	4,635	4,415	4,481	4,606
<b>STAFF SERGEANT</b>	10,216	10,470	10,087	10,578	10,847	10,720	10,710
<b>SERGEANT</b>	17,416	16,479	15,993	15,394	15,237	15,190	15,263
<b>AIRMAN 1ST CLASS</b>	9,199	9,772	9,628	10,107	10,763	11,633	12,453
<b>AIRMAN</b>	4,238	4,012	4,090	4,273	4,717	4,551	3,729
<b>AIRMAN BASIC</b>	2,243	2,447	2,506	2,784	2,851	2,720	3,119
<b>OFFICER</b>	14.6	15.2	15.4	15.8	16.2	16.7	16.8
<b>ENLISTED</b>	15.1	15.7	16.2	16.9	17.8	18.4	18.9
<b>CADET</b>	13.0	14.0	14.9	15.9	16.4	16.4	16.2

OPR: (OFFICER) AF/DPRR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714;  
 (ENLISTED) AF/DPRR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714

Table D-10

## AF MILITARY MINORITY POPULATION BY GRADE

	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY 98	FY99
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	83,357	80,763	77,589	78,170	79,222	80,741	82,056
<b>BLACK (OFF &amp; ENL)</b>	65,192	62,247	58,434	57,396	56,868	56,543	56,381
<b>OTHER (OFF &amp; ENL)</b>	18,165	18,516	19,155	20,774	22,354	24,198	25,675
<b>TOTAL OFFICER</b>	7,474	7,444	7,377	7,509	7,668	8,142	8,473
<b>TOTAL BLACK</b>	4,805	4,629	4,448	4,440	4,453	4,411	4,423
<b>TOTAL OTHER</b>	2,669	2,615	2,929	3,069	3,213	3,731	4,050
<b>GENERAL</b>	7	9	11	11	11	9	9
Black	5	6	8	9	9	8	9
Other	2	3	3	2	2	1	0
<b>COLONEL</b>	169	179	160	191	197	216	235
Black	89	91	91	103	119	144	167
Other	80	88	89	88	78	74	68
<b>LIEUTENANT COLONEL</b>	623	732	601	823	853	936	942
Black	432	542	603	621	654	717	710
Other	191	190	198	202	199	219	232
<b>MAJOR</b>	1,620	1,593	1,483	1,498	1,395	1,373	1,429
Black	1,260	1,220	1,112	1,101	995	899	881
Other	360	373	371	397	400	474	548
<b>CAPTAIN</b>	3,448	3,200	3,051	3,005	3,111	3,305	3,319
Black	2,183	1,942	1,784	1,693	1,723	1,642	1,598
Other	1,265	1,258	1,267	1,312	1,388	1,663	1,721
<b>1ST LIEUTENANT</b>	758	787	903	1,013	1,013	1,100	1,218
Black	414	413	456	459	458	526	565
Other	342	374	447	554	555	574	653
<b>2ND LIEUTENANT</b>	851	944	948	966	1,066	1,201	1,321
Black	422	415	394	454	495	475	493
Other	429	529	554	514	591	726	828

Table D-10

## AF MILITARY MINORITY POPULATION BY GRADE

	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY 98	FY 99
<b>TOTAL ENLISTED</b>	<b>75,663</b>	<b>73,319</b>	<b>70,212</b>	<b>70,661</b>	<b>71,556</b>	<b>72,599</b>	<b>73,563</b>
<b>TOTAL BLACK</b>	<b>60,367</b>	<b>57,616</b>	<b>53,966</b>	<b>52,956</b>	<b>52,415</b>	<b>52,132</b>	<b>51,956</b>
<b>TOTAL OTHER</b>	<b>15,496</b>	<b>15,701</b>	<b>16,226</b>	<b>17,705</b>	<b>19,141</b>	<b>20,467</b>	<b>21,625</b>
<b>CHIEF MASTER SERGEANT</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>583</b>	<b>578</b>	<b>598</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>626</b>	<b>626</b>
Black	511	520	519	545	577	570	557
Other	65	63	59	53	55	56	69
<b>SENIOR MASTER SERGEANT</b>	<b>1,435</b>	<b>1,422</b>	<b>1,342</b>	<b>1,296</b>	<b>1,251</b>	<b>1,234</b>	<b>1,308</b>
Black	1,273	1,252	1,169	1,130	1,077	1,066	1,133
Other	162	170	173	166	174	168	173
<b>MASTER SERGEANT</b>	<b>6,214</b>	<b>6,149</b>	<b>7,726</b>	<b>7,672</b>	<b>7,568</b>	<b>7,265</b>	<b>7,090</b>
Black	6,993	6,878	6,501	6,406	6,335	6,044	5,874
Other	1,221	1,271	1,227	1,266	1,233	1,241	1,216
<b>TECHNICAL SERGEANT</b>	<b>11,766</b>	<b>10,664</b>	<b>9,877</b>	<b>9,356</b>	<b>9,006</b>	<b>9,509</b>	<b>9,955</b>
Black	9,727	9,005	7,966	7,721	7,362	7,735	7,975
Other	2,059	1,859	1,711	1,637	1,644	1,774	1,980
<b>STAFF SERGEANT</b>	<b>19,648</b>	<b>19,619</b>	<b>19,169</b>	<b>19,313</b>	<b>18,833</b>	<b>17,468</b>	<b>16,107</b>
Black	15,769	15,710	15,131	15,045	14,580	13,402	12,202
Other	3,879	4,109	4,038	4,268	4,253	4,066	3,905
<b>SERGEANT/SENIOR AIRMAN</b>	<b>21,597</b>	<b>18,563</b>	<b>16,295</b>	<b>14,956</b>	<b>14,899</b>	<b>15,379</b>	<b>16,419</b>
Black	16,764	14,196	12,281	11,167	10,719	10,487	10,586
Other	4,833	4,367	4,014	3,789	4,180	4,892	5,833
<b>AIRMAN 1ST CLASS</b>	<b>7,197</b>	<b>7,961</b>	<b>6,656</b>	<b>9,975</b>	<b>11,295</b>	<b>12,610</b>	<b>14,576</b>
Black	5,293	5,792	5,971	6,377	6,705	7,660	8,932
Other	1,904	2,169	2,685	3,598	4,590	5,150	5,644
<b>AIRMAN</b>	<b>3,412</b>	<b>3,633</b>	<b>4,126</b>	<b>4,561</b>	<b>4,999</b>	<b>5,123</b>	<b>3,969</b>
Black	2,571	2,638	2,729	2,780	3,109	3,222	2,471
Other	841	995	1,397	1,781	1,890	1,901	1,518
<b>AIRMAN BASIC</b>	<b>2,018</b>	<b>2,325</b>	<b>2,641</b>	<b>2,932</b>	<b>3,073</b>	<b>3,165</b>	<b>3,515</b>
Black	1,486	1,627	1,719	1,785	1,951	1,946	2,228
Other	532	698	922	1,147	1,122	1,219	1,287

OPR: (OFFICER) AF/DPRR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714;  
 (ENLISTED) AF/DPRR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714

Table D-11

## AF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY ETHNIC DESCENT

CATEGORY	FY 96		FY 97		FY98		FY99	
	OFFICER	ENLISTED	OFFICER	ENLISTED	OFFICER	ENLISTED	OFFICER	ENLISTED
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>76,388</b>	<b>308,608</b>	<b>73,983</b>	<b>299,373</b>	<b>71,892</b>	<b>291,590</b>	<b>70,318</b>	<b>286,169</b>
<b>TOTAL MEN</b>	<b>64,341</b>	<b>256,479</b>	<b>61,975</b>	<b>246,206</b>	<b>59,921</b>	<b>238,048</b>	<b>58,478</b>	<b>232,201</b>
Native American	253	1,298	249	1,172	252	1,075	249	1,021
Asian American	926	5,329	949	5,421	871	5,501	867	5,656
Hispanic	1,304	11,300	1,353	11,565	1,260	11,849	1,255	12,099
None (1)	55,016	233,573	55,057	223,859	53,089	215,913	51,546	209,764
Other (2)	4,147	4,904	4,180	4,107	4,032	3,629	3,909	3,566
Unknown (3)	2,695	75	187	82	417	81	652	95
<b>TOTAL WOMEN</b>	<b>12,047</b>	<b>52,129</b>	<b>12,008</b>	<b>53,167</b>	<b>11,971</b>	<b>53,542</b>	<b>11,840</b>	<b>53,968</b>
Native American	47	386	48	376	49	375	48	364
Asian American	270	1,245	281	1,356	262	1,458	267	1,564
Hispanic	238	2,386	237	2,699	240	2,899	228	3,164
None (1)	9,773	47,171	10,544	47,874	10,397	48,006	10,095	48,020
Other (2)	803	915	801	832	752	773	750	819
Unknown (3)	916	26	97	30	271	31	452	37

## FOOTNOTES:

- (1) Primarily Caucasian.  
 (2) None of the ethnic categories shown on this table.  
 (3) Information not provided by personnel queried.

OPR:

(OFFICER) AF/DPRR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714;  
 (ENLISTED) AF/DPRR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714

Table D-12

**OFFICER POPULATION BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL**

	FY 94	% OF TOTAL	FY 95	% OF TOTAL	FY 96	% OF TOTAL
<b>Officer Population</b>	81,003	100.0%	78,444	100.0%	76,388	100.0%
<b>High School</b>	1	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>Some College</b>	438	0.5%	340	0.4%	331	0.4%
<b>Bachelor's Degree</b>	36,416	45.0%	35,133	44.8%	33,455	43.8%
<b>Master's Degree</b>	35,319	43.6%	34,567	44.1%	34,401	45.0%
<b>Doctoral/Professional Degree</b>	7,999	9.9%	7,705	9.8%	7,281	9.5%
<b>Unknown</b>	830	1.0%	699	0.9%	920	1.2%

	FY 97	% OF TOTAL	FY 98	% OF TOTAL	FY 99	% OF TOTAL
<b>Officer Population</b>	73,983	100.0%	71,892	100.0%	70,318	100.0%
<b>High School</b>	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
<b>Some College</b>	394	0.5%	319	0.6%	342	0.6%
<b>Bachelor's Degree</b>	31,605	42.7%	30,492	42.4%	29,919	42.5%
<b>Master's Degree</b>	34,126	46.1%	33,344	46.4%	32,578	46.3%
<b>Doctoral/Professional Degree</b>	7,037	9.5%	7,139	9.9%	6,934	9.9%
<b>Unknown</b>	821	1.1%	598	0.8%	545	0.8%

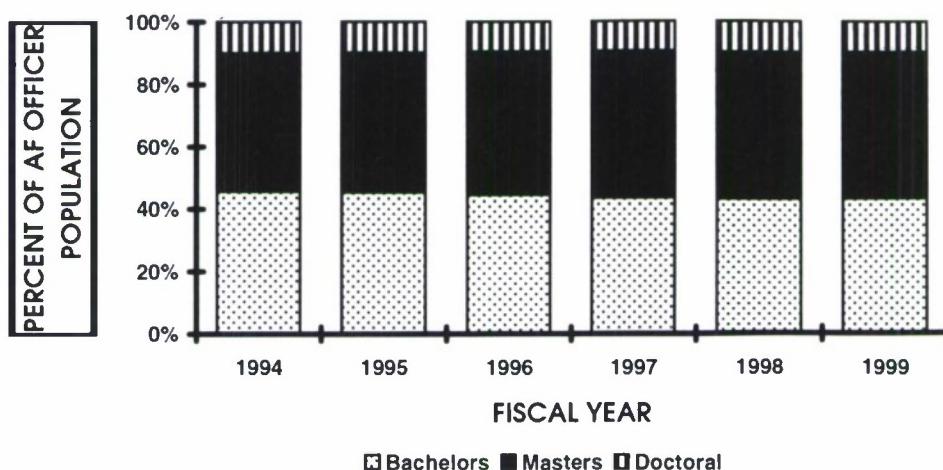
**OFFICER EDUCATION PATTERNS**

Table D-13

**AF OFFICER PERSONNEL  
BY COMPETITIVE CATEGORY**

	<b>FY 94</b>	<b>FY 95</b>	<b>FY 96</b>	<b>FY 97</b>	<b>FY 98</b>	<b>FY99</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>81,003</b>	<b>78,444</b>	<b>76,388</b>	<b>73,983</b>	<b>71,892</b>	<b>70,318</b>
LINE OF THE AF	64,607	62,275	60,349	58,128	56,071	55,144
CHAPLAIN	701	656	635	616	616	601
DENTAL CORP	1,203	1,168	1,120	1,126	1,179	1,131
JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL	1,322	1,311	1,315	1,316	1,323	1,317
MEDICAL CORP	4,261	4,234	4,180	4,133	4,107	3,952
NURSE CORP	4,911	4,840	4,829	4,780	4,710	4,334
MEDICAL SERVICE CORP	1,389	1,381	1,364	1,332	1,336	1,309
BIOMEDICAL SCIENCE CORP	2,609	2,579	2,596	2,552	2,550	2,530

OPR: AF/DPRR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714

Table D-14

**AF OFFICER PERSONNEL BY OCCUPATIONAL FIELD  
(PERMANENT PARTY AND PIPELINE)**

	FY 97	FY98	FY99
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>73,983</b>	<b>71,892</b>	<b>70,318</b>
XO COMMANDER/DIRECTOR	920	873	872
11 PILOT	13,410	12,766	12,316
12 NAVIGATOR	4,632	4,533	4,519
13 SPACE, MISSILE, COMMAND & CONTROL	4,898	4,631	4,724
14 INTELLIGENCE	2,820	2,778	2,753
15 WEATHER	751	705	705
16 OPERATIONS SUPPORT	1,392	1,549	1,573
21 AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE & MUNITIONS	4,268	4,009	3,961
31 SECURITY FORCES	739	746	756
32 CIVIL ENGINEERING	1,601	1,487	1,434
33 COMM-COMPUTER SYSTEMS	4,867	4,375	4,124
34 MORALE, WELFARE, REC, & SERVICES	363	357	339
35 PUBLIC AFFAIRS	412	416	399
36 PERSONNEL	1,755	1,661	1,599
37 INFORMATION MANAGEMENT (1)	0	0	0
38 MANPOWER	338	333	314
4X MEDICAL	13,590	13,527	12,910
51 LAW	1,303	1,310	1,312
52 CHAPLAIN	602	604	589
61 SCIENTIFIC/RESEARCH	1,091	1,009	955
62 DEVELOPMENTAL ENGINEERING	3,022	2,657	2,380
63 ACQUISITION	2,407	2,355	2,368
64 CONTRACTING	1,060	1,019	985
65 FINANCE	972	905	900
71 SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS	363	373	374
9X REPORTING IDENTIFIERS	4,480	5,044	5,079
8X SPECIAL DUTY IDENTIFIERS	1,924	1,867	2,074
UNKNOWN	3	3	4

NOTE. All Officer Air Force Speciality Codes (AFSCs) changed effective FY94.

FOOTNOTE: (1) Occupational field 37 merged with occupational fields 33 and 36.

OPR: AF/DPRR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703) 697-3414 or DSN 227-3714.

Table D-15

**AF ACTIVE DUTY PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS  
REQUIREMENTS AND INVENTORY**

(1)

	<b>FY 95</b>	<b>FY 96</b>	<b>FY 97</b>	<b>FY98</b>	<b>FY99</b>
<b>REQUIREMENTS</b>					
<b>TOTAL PILOT</b>	14,799	14,365	14,125	13,987	13,781
<b>TOTAL NAVIGATOR</b>	5,417	5,126	4,830	4,710	4,686
<b>FORCE</b>					
Pilot	6,298	6,105	5,916	5,764	5,829
Navigator	2,125	1,898	1,880	1,823	1,817
<b>TRAINING</b>					
Pilot	2,316	2,149	2,281	2,429	2,317
Navigator	548	556	537	522	526
<b>SUPERVISORY STAFF</b>					
Pilot	4,455	4,377	4,253	4,244	4,114
Navigator	2,277	2,191	1,962	1,910	1,922
<b>ADVANCED STUDENT</b>					
Pilot	1,109	1,118	1,065	1,029	968
Navigator	227	247	221	257	227
<b>TRANSIENT</b>					
Pilot	266	258	253	223	219
Navigator	98	91	87	75	75
<b>EDUCATION DEVELOPMENT</b>					
Pilot	355	358	357	298	334
Navigator	142	143	143	123	119
<b>INVENTORY</b>					
<b>TOTAL PILOT</b>	15,362	14,774	14,165	13,338	12,561
<b>TOTAL NAVIGATOR</b>	5,868	5,560	5,365	5,221	4,982

FOOTNOTE: (1) Excludes generals, colonels, and students in undergraduate flying training.

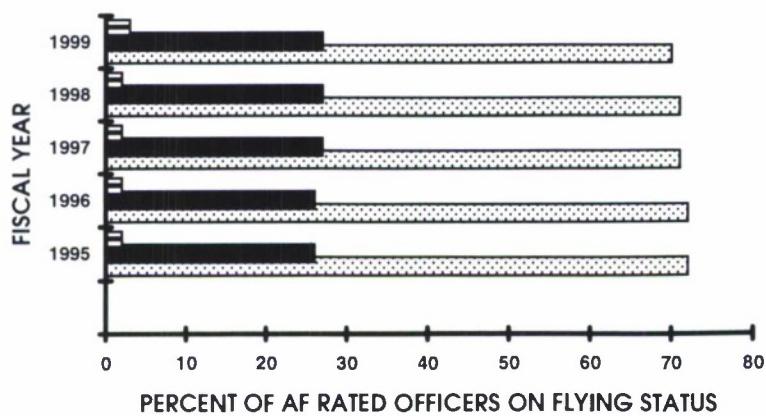
OPRS:

(REQUIREMENTS) AF/XOOT, (703) 697-5316 or DSN 227-5316;  
(INVENTORY) AF/DPFF, (703) 697-7007 or DSN 227-7007

Table D-16

**AF RATED OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS  
(BY GRADE)**

	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>24,767</b>	<b>23,534</b>	<b>22,581</b>	<b>21,562</b>	<b>20,577</b>	<b>19,790</b>
<b>PILOT</b>	<b>17,537</b>	<b>16,867</b>	<b>16,221</b>	<b>15,405</b>	<b>14,563</b>	<b>13,828</b>
General	191	174	172	163	163	166
Colonel	1,326	1,292	1,217	1,077	1,062	1,101
Lt Colonel	3,003	2,629	2,371	2,110	2,113	2,060
Major	2,464	2,689	3,209	3,443	3,563	3,513
Captain	8,962	8,927	8,491	7,851	6,527	5,575
Lieutenant	1,591	1,156	761	761	1,135	1,413
<b>NAVIGATOR/OBS</b>	<b>6,765</b>	<b>6,215</b>	<b>5,928</b>	<b>5,728</b>	<b>5,580</b>	<b>5,362</b>
General	1	2	3	4	4	4
Colonel	319	338	344	359	355	376
Lt Colonel	1,464	1,352	1,247	1,119	1,254	1,272
Major	1,759	1,757	1,870	1,818	1,725	1,713
Captain	3,037	2,631	2,305	2,109	1,732	1,501
Lieutenant	185	135	159	319	510	496
<b>FLIGHT SURGEON</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>600</b>
General	1	1	1	1	2	0
Colonel	106	97	88	82	89	96
Lt Colonel	114	120	121	134	122	151
Major	137	136	125	97	105	170
Captain	107	98	97	115	116	183

**AVERAGE RATED OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS**


□ PILOT

■ NAVIGATOR/OBS

▨ FLIGHT SURGEON

Table D-17

**AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS  
RECEIVING INCENTIVE PAY  
(1)**

	<b>FY 94</b>	<b>FY 95</b>	<b>FY 96</b>	<b>FY 97</b>	<b>FY98</b>	<b>FY99</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>23,540</b>	<b>22,437</b>	<b>21,345</b>	<b>20,332</b>	<b>19,154</b>	<b>18,199</b>
<b>PILOT</b>	<b>17,015</b>	<b>16,421</b>	<b>15,666</b>	<b>14,895</b>	<b>13,965</b>	<b>13,101</b>
General & Colonel	1,062	1,023	888	803	735	673
Lt Colonel & Below	15,953	15,398	14,778	14,092	13,230	12,428
<b>NAVIGATOR/OBS</b>	<b>6,525</b>	<b>6,016</b>	<b>5,679</b>	<b>5,437</b>	<b>5,189</b>	<b>5,098</b>
General & Colonel	221	225	206	164	122	197
Lt Colonel & Below	6,304	5,791	5,473	5,273	5,067	4,901

Table D-18

**AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS  
ACTUALLY FLYING  
(1)**

	<b>FY 94</b>	<b>FY 95</b>	<b>FY 96</b>	<b>FY 97</b>	<b>FY98</b>	<b>FY99</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>15,428</b>	<b>15,278</b>	<b>14,460</b>	<b>15,003</b>	<b>14,620</b>	<b>14,371</b>
<b>PILOT</b>	<b>12,053</b>	<b>12,086</b>	<b>11,475</b>	<b>11,682</b>	<b>11,397</b>	<b>11,150</b>
General & Colonel	479	481	435	390	415	405
Lt Colonel & Below	11,574	11,605	11,040	11,292	10,982	10,745
<b>NAVIGATOR/OBS</b>	<b>3,375</b>	<b>3,192</b>	<b>2,985</b>	<b>3,321</b>	<b>3,223</b>	<b>3,221</b>
General & Colonel	11	18	21	31	23	22
Lt Colonel & Below	3,364	3,174	2,964	3,290	3,200	3,199

FOOTNOTE: (1) Excludes Trainees.

OPR: AF/DPFFF, Maj Haven (703) 697-7007 or DSN 227-7007

Table D-19

**AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS BY MAJCOM/FOA/DRU  
(INCLUDES TRAINEES)**

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99
<b>TOTAL PILOTS</b>	<b>15,362</b>	<b>14,774</b>	<b>14,165</b>	<b>13,338</b>	<b>13,224</b>
PIPELINE	737	657	681	593	663
<b>PERMANENT PARTY</b>	<b>14,625</b>	<b>14,117</b>	<b>13,504</b>	<b>12,745</b>	<b>12,561</b>
-- MAJCOMs	13,051	12,572	11,976	11,410	11,469
Air Combat Command (1)	4,371	4,163	3,297	3,053	2,911
US Strategic Command (1)	29	25	33	27	24
Air Mobility Command	3,443	3,250	3,642	3,287	3,078
Air Education & Training Command	2,271	2,219	2,218	2,387	2,950
AF Materiel Command	531	436	379	343	295
AF Special Operations Command	556	562	548	541	501
Pacific Air Forces	1,006	1,064	1,032	966	973
AF Space Command	141	147	119	110	95
US Air Forces, Europe	692	695	698	687	635
Air Force Reserve	11	11	10	9	7
-- FOAs	196	172	171	152	109
AF Civil Engineering Support Agency	1	0	0	0	0
AF Inspection Agency	8	6	6	4	2
Air Intelligence Agency	25	18	11	7	2
AF Personnel Center	26	25	28	28	20
AF Personnel Operations Agency	0	0	0	0	0
AF OSI	1	1	1	0	0
AF Program Exec Office	1	0	0	0	0
AF Agency for Modeling & Simulation	0	0	2	2	2
Air Reserve Personnel Center	1	0	0	0	0
AF Review Boards Agency	0	0	0	0	0
AF Safety Center	12	13	14	10	5
AF C4 Agency	3	0	0	0	0
AF Comm and Information Center	0	0	0	2	2
AF Studies & Analyses Agency	16	16	18	13	10
AF Flight Standards Agency	32	35	34	31	27
AF Technical Appn Center	10	9	7	4	2
AF News Agency	1	1	0	0	0
AF Historical Support Agency	0	0	0	0	0
AF Services Agency	4	1	1	2	2
HQ Joint Services SERE Agency	1	0	1	1	1
AF Medical Support Agency	0	0	0	0	0
AF Ctr for Environmental Excellence	0	0	0	0	0
Air Weather Service	1	1	1	0	0
ANG Readiness Center	2	1	3	4	3
AF Combat Operations Staff	51	45	44	44	31
-- DRUs	232	225	221	206	156
AF Academy	179	175	169	150	112
11th Support Wing	3	2	4	6	4
AF Doctrine Center	5	5	11	19	14
AF Oper Test & Evaluation Center	45	43	37	31	26

Table D-19

**AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS BY MAJCOM/FOA/DRU  
(INCLUDES TRAINEES)**

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99
<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>	1,146	1,148	1,136	977	827
AF Elements	761	768	780	683	587
AF Elements Europe	102	104	116	98	78
HAF	228	214	195	157	122
HQ US European Command	55	62	45	39	40
<b>TOTAL NAVIGATORS</b>	5,868	5,560	5,365	5,221	5,257
<b>PIPELINE</b>	121	117	91	158	275
<b>PERMANENT PARTY</b>	5,747	5,443	5,274	5,063	4,982
-- MAJCOMs	4,778	4,555	4,421	4,266	4,252
Air Combat Command (1)	2,321	2,315	1,933	1,818	1,802
US Strategic Command (1)	69	64	59	50	42
Air Mobility Command	707	638	846	832	790
Air Education & Training Command	457	385	435	404	563
AF Materiel Command	308	251	224	205	157
AF Special Operations Command	356	364	369	374	344
Pacific Air Forces	250	260	248	266	260
AF Space Command	55	44	40	35	26
US Air Forces, Europe	247	225	258	272	260
AF Reserve	8	9	9	10	8
-- FOAs	175	138	137	137	114
AF Inspection Agency	2	2	1	2	0
AF Studies & Analyses Agency	9	9	13	11	7
Air Intelligence Agency	92	70	61	61	52
AF Personnel Center	25	16	22	20	25
AF Personnel Operations Agency	1	1	0	0	0
AF OSI	4	2	2	2	0
AF Program Executive Office	1	3	1	0	0
AF Safety Center	7	6	5	6	5
AF C4 Agency	1	1	0	0	0
AF Flight Standards Agency	2	2	3	5	6
AF News Agency	2	2	2	2	0
AF Historical Research Agency	0	0	0	0	0

Table D-19

**AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS BY MAJCOM/FOA/DRU  
(INCLUDES TRAINEES)**

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99
AF Technical Appn Center	5	4	3	3	2
Air Weather Service	7	1	1	0	0
AF Combat Operations Staff	17	18	20	20	13
AF Agency Modeling & Simulation	0	1	1	1	1
Air National Guard Readiness Cntr	0	0	1	3	2
AF Cntr for Quality & Mgmt Innovation	0	0	1	1	1
<b>-- DRUs</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>105</b>
AF Academy	90	72	56	40	47
11th Support Wing	2	0	2	2	2
AF Doctrine Center	4	4	10	15	15
AF Oper Test & Evaluation Center	47	47	45	46	41
<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>	<b>651</b>	<b>627</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>511</b>
AF Elements	440	433	410	387	349
AF Elements Europe	60	54	53	53	56
AF National Security Emer Pre	0	0	1	4	4
AF Ballistic Missile Defense Org	0	3	2	1	0
HAF	136	120	118	96	90
HQ US European Command	15	17	19	16	12

FOOTNOTES: (1) SAC and TAC merged forming Air Combat Command (activated 1 Jun 92). Functions of Strategic Air Command transferred to US Strategic Air Command.

Table D-20

## AF ENLISTED PERSONNEL BY CAREER FIELD

CAREER FIELD	FY 97	FY98	FY99
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>299,373</b>	<b>291,590</b>	<b>286,169</b>
1A AIRCREW OPERATIONS	6,797	6,802	6,580
1C COMMAND CONTROL SYSTEMS OPERATIONS	11,596	11,789	11,893
1N INTELLIGENCE	11,335	11,580	11,783
1S SAFETY	386	385	406
1T AIRCREW PROTECTION	2,570	2,584	2,591
1W WEATHER	2,566	2,549	2,462
2A MANNED AEROSPACE MAINTENANCE	64,040	61,504	61,167
2E COMMUNICATIONS-ELECTRONICS SYSTEMS	16,558	15,467	14,381
2F FUELS	3,955	3,769	3,616
2G LOGISTICS PLANS	717	740	793
2M MISSILE & SPACE SYSTEMS MAINTENANCE	2,919	2,726	2,603
2P PRECISION MEASUREMENT	1,502	1,388	1,274
2R MAINTENANCE MANAGEMENT SYSTEMS	1,840	1,767	1,706
2S SUPPLY	13,827	13,320	12,152
2T TRANSPORTATION AND VEHICLE MAINTENANCE	12,893	12,413	12,255
2W MUNITIONS AND WEAPONS	15,591	14,966	14,863
3A INFORMATION MANAGEMENT	12,644	12,343	11,706
3C COMMUNICATIONS-COMPUTER SYSTEMS	14,763	13,868	13,130
3E CIVIL ENGINEERING	18,761	18,371	17,887
3H HISTORIAN	107	103	106
3M MORALE, WELFARE, REC, & SERVICES	4,753	4,605	4,720
3N PUBLIC AFFAIRS	1,648	1,610	1,604
3P SECURITY FORCES	20,408	20,506	21,686
3R PRINTING MANAGEMENT	178	5	0
3S MISSION SUPPORT	9,911	10,199	10,149
3U MANPOWER	731	785	783
3V VISUAL INFORMATION	1,677	1,670	1,577
4X MEDICAL	23,912	22,390	21,233
4Y DENTAL	2,682	2,733	2,718
5J PARALEGAL	1,068	1,030	1,014
5R CHAPLAIN SERVICE SUPPORT	482	470	446
6C CONTRACTING	1,304	1,283	1,271
6F FINANCIAL	3,970	4,099	4,216
7S SPECIAL INVESTIGATION	731	710	745
8 SPECIAL DUTY IDENTIFIERS	6,193	6,153	6,310
9 REPORTING IDENTIFIERS	4,354	4,902	4,339
UNKNOWN	4	6	4

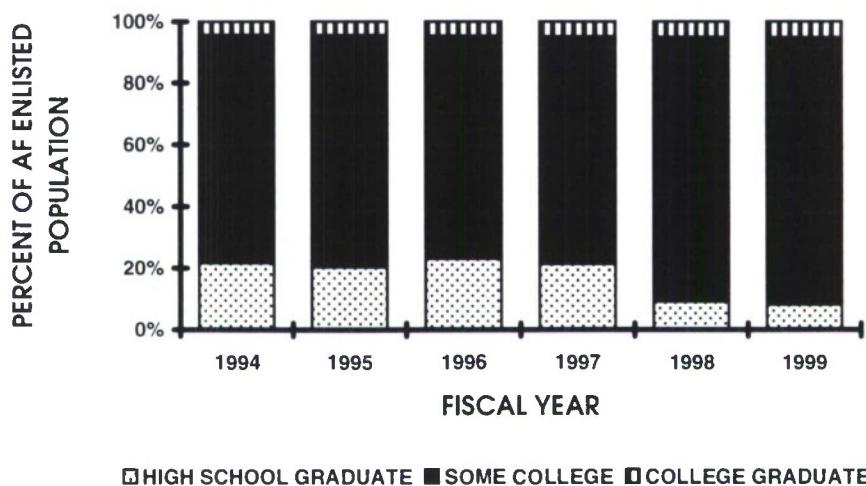
OPR: AF/DPRR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714.

Table D-21

**AF ENLISTED FORCE BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL**

	FY 94	% OF TOTAL	FY 95	% OF TOTAL	FY 96	% OF TOTAL
<b>ENLISTED POPULATION</b>	341,317	100.0%	317,938	100.0%	308,608	100.0%
<b>SOME HIGH SCHOOL</b>	34	0.0%	32	0.0%	47	0.0%
<b>GRAD., HIGH SCHOOL</b>	73,997	21.7%	64,515	20.3%	71,362	23.1%
<b>SOME COLLEGE</b>	252,066	73.9%	238,833	75.1%	222,331	72.0%
<b>GRADUATED, COLLEGE</b>	15,220	4.5%	14,558	4.6%	14,868	4.8%

	FY 97	% OF TOTAL	FY 98	% OF TOTAL	FY 99	% OF TOTAL
<b>ENLISTED POPULATION</b>	299,373	100.0%	291,590	100.0%	286,169	100.0%
<b>SOME HIGH SCHOOL</b>	43	0.0%	40	0.0%	87	0.0%
<b>GRAD., HIGH SCHOOL</b>	63,707	21.3%	26,757	9.2%	23,416	8.2%
<b>SOME COLLEGE</b>	220,654	73.7%	249,685	85.6%	247,532	86.5%
<b>GRADUATED, COLLEGE</b>	14,969	5.0%	15,108	5.2%	15,134	5.3%

**ENLISTED EDUCATION PATTERNS**

OPR: AF/DPRR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714

Table D-22

**AF NON-PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTED ACCESSIONS  
BY EDUCATION AND GENDER**

	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY 98	FY 99
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>31,500</b>	<b>30,000</b>	<b>30,894</b>	<b>30,700</b>	<b>30,200</b>	<b>31,491</b>	<b>32,068</b>
<b>MEN</b>	<b>24,485</b>	<b>22,859</b>	<b>23,389</b>	<b>22,699</b>	<b>21,715</b>	<b>23,239</b>	<b>23,383</b>
<b>WOMEN</b>	<b>7,015</b>	<b>7,141</b>	<b>7,505</b>	<b>8,001</b>	<b>8,485</b>	<b>8,252</b>	<b>8,685</b>

**DETAIL BY GENDER AND EDUCATION**

<b>SOME HIGH SCHOOL</b>	49	48	55	51	73	69	66
Men	43	43	46	44	62	61	61
Women	6	5	9	7	11	8	5
<b>HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMA</b>	<b>25,428</b>	<b>24,313</b>	<b>25,326</b>	<b>25,346</b>	<b>25,442</b>	<b>27,013</b>	<b>28,044</b>
Men	19,960	18,751	19,348	19,018	18,549	20,099	20,619
Women	5,468	5,562	5,978	6,328	6,893	6,914	7,425
<b>SOME COLLEGE</b>	<b>5,070</b>	<b>4,779</b>	<b>4,816</b>	<b>4,408</b>	<b>3,888</b>	<b>3,762</b>	<b>3,369</b>
Men	3,761	3,442	3,317	3,010	2,565	2,630	2,302
Women	1,309	1,337	1,299	1,398	1,323	1,132	1,067
<b>COLLEGE DEGREE(S)</b>	<b>953</b>	<b>860</b>	<b>897</b>	<b>895</b>	<b>797</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>589</b>
Men	721	623	671	627	539	449	401
Women	232	237	226	268	258	198	188

**DETAIL BY GENDER**

<b>Men</b>	77.7%	76.2%	75.7%	73.9%	71.9%	73.8%	72.9%
<b>Women</b>	22.3%	23.8%	24.3%	26.1%	28.1%	26.2%	27.1%

**DETAIL BY EDUCATION**

<b>SOME HIGH SCHOOL</b>	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%
<b>HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMA</b>	<b>80.7%</b>	<b>81.0%</b>	<b>82.0%</b>	<b>82.5%</b>	<b>84.2%</b>	<b>85.8%</b>	<b>87.5%</b>
<b>SOME COLLEGE</b>	<b>16.1%</b>	<b>15.9%</b>	<b>14.9%</b>	<b>14.4%</b>	<b>12.9%</b>	<b>11.9%</b>	<b>10.5%</b>
<b>COLLEGE DEGREE(S)</b>	<b>3.0%</b>	<b>2.9%</b>	<b>2.9%</b>	<b>2.9%</b>	<b>2.6%</b>	<b>2.1%</b>	<b>1.8%</b>

Table D-23

**AF RESERVE PERSONNEL**

	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY 98	FY 99
<b>TOTAL OFFICER</b>	<b>143,283</b>	<b>141,510</b>	<b>139,042</b>	<b>135,280</b>	<b>134,962</b>	<b>133,970</b>
READY RESERVE/RES. ACT. DUTY	33,833	30,670	27,122	26,962	25,968	26,262
PAID RESERVE/ACTIVE DUTY	16,368	16,281	16,219	16,102	16,119	16,375
<b>48 - ANNUAL DRILL</b>	<b>9,460</b>	<b>9,569</b>	<b>10,664</b>	<b>10,386</b>	<b>10,847</b>	<b>11,103</b>
A-10	71	62	86	25	30	31
A-10 School House	-	-	-	33	39	31
B-52	59	73	74	97	101	101
C-5 (Associate)	380	373	353	352	358	359
C-5 (Equipped)	271	277	281	273	271	274
C-9	55	62	60	67	73	66
C-130	1,228	1,191	1,166	1,115	1,082	1,079
AC-130	155	167	160	158	157	145
WC-130	80	82	87	83	86	92
C-141 (Associate)	881	785	716	674	527	465
C-141 (Equipped)	420	394	391	377	374	363
C-17 (Associate)	47	92	110	112	215	297
F-16	474	453	330	289	277	285
F-16 (Associate)	-	-	-	-	2	4
HH-3/MH60	-	-	-	-	-	-
KC-10	228	233	196	224	235	243
KC-135 (Associate)	-	-	-	94	108	110
KC-135 (Equipped)	538	592	700	583	586	561
OA-10	102	104	117	117	113	116
AWACS	-	-	-	45	75	91
Aerial Port Sqdrn	267	263	255	246	241	239
Aeromed Evacuation Unit	1,205	1,201	1,190	1,152	1,090	1,038
Aero Rescue & Recovery Sqdrn	228	216	210	199	196	202
Numbered Air Force	181	199	163	149	168	173
CE Sqdrn (Heavy Repair)	18	22	19	18	19	24
CE Unit	383	365	327	302	204	201
Combat Log Spt Sqdrn	44	39	32	33	34	32
Med Services Sqdrn	1,550	1,699	1,694	1,723	1,691	1,753
Mobilization Aug Cat. "A" IMA	482	508	1,577	1,570	1,980	2,014
Basic Mil Tng Sqdrn	2	2	1	3	2	2
Communications Security	11	11	10	12	8	10
Information Systems Sqdrn	36	40	38	43	44	39
Space Com	26	24	26	34	40	54
Trans Com	26	26	26	51	91	102
Flight Training	-	-	-	21	128	312
Management HQs Support	-	-	-	51	48	42
Combat Camera	-	-	-	7	13	15
Base Ops Support	-	-	-	12	14	15
ESC Security Police Sqdrn	1	-	9	29	41	38
Ground Combat Readiness	11	14	9	13	11	9
Services	-	-	-	-	75	71
Traffic Cntr/Approach/Landing						5
<b>24 - ANNUAL DRILL (1)</b>	<b>6,406</b>	<b>6,357</b>	<b>5,387</b>	<b>5,326</b>	<b>4,837</b>	<b>4,783</b>
<b>CATEGORY "D" IMA</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>FULL-TIME PERSONNEL</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>328</b>

Table D-23

**AF RESERVE PERSONNEL**

	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY 98	FY 99
<b>ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>180</b>
<b>NON-PAID</b>	<b>17,467</b>	<b>14,389</b>	<b>10,903</b>	<b>10,860</b>	<b>9,849</b>	<b>9,887</b>
Obligated Reserve	6,268	8,186	4,417	3,950	3,669	3,951
Reinforced Designee	9,563	4,632	4,984	5,388	4,706	4,529
Chaplain/Legal	441	459	510	386	332	308
Other Health Prof Scholarship	1,195	1,112	992	1,136	1,142	1,099
<b>STANDBY</b>	<b>8,681</b>	<b>9,543</b>	<b>11,419</b>	<b>10,071</b>	<b>11,693</b>	<b>12,688</b>
Active	540	520	426	403	308	407
Inactive	8,141	9,023	10,993	9,668	11,385	12,281
<b>RETIRING</b>	<b>100,767</b>	<b>101,297</b>	<b>100,501</b>	<b>98,247</b>	<b>97,301</b>	<b>95,020</b>
<b>TOTAL ENLISTED</b>	<b>57,227</b>	<b>55,910</b>	<b>52,404</b>	<b>50,300</b>	<b>48,964</b>	<b>48,184</b>
<b>READY RESERVE/ACTIVE DUTY</b>	<b>145,285</b>	<b>123,146</b>	<b>114,108</b>	<b>112,034</b>	<b>48,964</b>	<b>48,184</b>
<b>PAID RESERVE/ACTIVE DUTY</b>	<b>63,904</b>	<b>62,616</b>	<b>58,184</b>	<b>56,651</b>	<b>48,964</b>	<b>48,184</b>
<b>48 - ANNUAL DRILL</b>	<b>57,227</b>	<b>55,910</b>	<b>52,404</b>	<b>50,300</b>	<b>48,964</b>	<b>48,184</b>
A-10	499	473	667	270	254	241
A-10 School House	-	-	-	267	253	260
B-52	377	427	473	626	621	637
C-5 (Associate)	2,837	2,814	2,534	2,305	2,335	2,237
C-5 (Equipped)	2,677	2,776	2,579	2,421	2,342	2,246
C-9	188	201	211	203	210	215
C-130	6,470	6,547	6,033	5,738	5,827	5,705
AC-130	963	947	842	815	815	800
WC-130	145	144	164	179	176	183
C-141 (Associate)	4,857	4,500	3,760	3,011	2,268	1,854
C-141 (Equipped)	2,802	2,505	2,361	2,203	2,087	2,075
C-17 (Associate)	211	294	496	720	1,113	1,342
F-16	4,081	3,854	2,786	2,538	2,522	2,526
F-16 (Associate)	-	-	-	-	1	3
HH-3/MH60	-	-	-	-	-	-
KC-10	970	1,000	740	877	905	886
KC-135 (Associate)	-	-	-	177	186	205
KC-135 (Equipped)	3,092	3,203	3,511	3,257	3,288	3,226
OA-10	916	886	872	922	899	837
AWACS	-	-	-	164	230	259
Aerial Port Sqdrn	7,271	6,968	6,870	6,785	6,766	6,652
Aeromed Evacuation Unit	2,195	2,127	2,039	1,972	1,969	1,870
Aero Rescue & Recovery Sqdrn	956	963	968	979	1,021	1,043
Flight Traing	-	-	-	-	3	11
Numbered Air Force	203	214	188	195	224	271
CE Sqdrn (Heavy Repair)	386	373	349	374	375	378
CE Unit	7,364	7,071	5,815	5,505	4,148	3,964
Combat Log Spt Sqdrn	1,474	1,228	1,124	1,077	1,038	1,015
Med Services Sqdrn	5,031	5,090	4,739	4,652	4,698	4,741
Mobilization Aug Cat. "A" IMA	283	263	1,097	1,043	1,319	1,391
Basic Mil Tng Sqdrn	75	80	70	64	61	66
Communications Security	66	67	64	60	73	70
Information Systems Sqdrn	838	895	865	901	937	975

Table D-23

**AF RESERVE PERSONNEL**

	<b>FY 94</b>	<b>FY 95</b>	<b>FY 96</b>	<b>FY 97</b>	<b>FY98</b>	<b>FY99</b>
Space Com	11	10	11	18	85	110
Trans Com	20	22	22	17	19	26
Management HQs Support	-	-	-	70	45	52
Combat Camera	-	-	-	146	134	114
Base Ops Support	-	-	-	17	22	19
ESC Security Police Sqdrn	28	3	19	35	40	44
Ground Combat Readiness	63	56	54	53	78	95
Services	-	-	-	-	1,024	1,032
Traffic Control/Approach/Landing	-	-	-	-	1	7
<b>24 - ANNUAL DRILL (1)</b>	<b>4,879</b>	<b>5,028</b>	<b>4,210</b>	<b>4,200</b>	<b>4,100</b>	<b>4,242</b>
<b>CATEGORY "D" IMA</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>NPS, ACTIVE DUTY TRAIN (2)</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>585</b>
<b>NPS, DELAY WITH PAY</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>394</b>
<b>FULL-TIME PERSONNEL</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>652</b>
<b>ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL</b>	<b>493</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>569</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>565</b>	<b>591</b>
<b>NON-PAID</b>	<b>81,381</b>	<b>60,530</b>	<b>55,924</b>	<b>55,380</b>	<b>46,610</b>	<b>44,384</b>
Obligated Reserve	49,792	32,798	33,872	33,462	33,013	32,216
Reinforcement Designee	31,576	27,720	22,042	21,915	13,597	12,168
Other	13	12	10	3	-	-
<b>STANDBY ENLISTED</b>	<b>1,245</b>	<b>1,910</b>	<b>2,948</b>	<b>2,851</b>	<b>4,349</b>	<b>4,441</b>
Active	1,055	821	748	521	714	814
Inactive	190	1,089	2,200	2,330	3,635	3,627
<b>RETIRED (3)</b>	<b>169,939</b>	<b>181,207</b>	<b>183,062</b>	<b>185,708</b>	<b>188,467</b>	<b>190,515</b>

## FOOTNOTES:

- (1) Individual Mobilization Augmentee.  
 (2) NPS = Non-Prior Service.  
 (3) Active and retired enlisted personnel with over 30 years total service are not included,  
      but instead are subsumed within the Retired Regular Air Force category.

OPR: AF/REPP, Mr. Bill Limbrick, (703) 588-6001 or DSN 425-6001

Table D-24

**AF MILITARY RETIREMENT PROGRAM  
POPULATION SUMMARY & COST  
(END STRENGTHS IN THOUSANDS,  
DOLLARS IN MILLIONS)**

	<b>FY 95</b>	<b>FY 96</b>	<b>FY 97</b>	<b>FY98</b>	<b>FY99</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	593	633	641	651	659
Officer	170	171	172	173	174
Enlisted	423	462	469	478	485
Beneficiaries	48	70	74	77	82
<b>THEN-YEARS \$</b>	<b>10,401</b>	<b>10,805</b>	<b>11,284</b>	<b>11,625</b>	<b>11,871</b>
Officer	4,580	4,728	4,906	5,030	5,110
Enlisted	5,419	5,631	5,889	6,078	6,210
Beneficiaries	402	446	489	517	551
<b>CONSTANT FY99 \$</b>	<b>11,673</b>	<b>11,822</b>	<b>11,991</b>	<b>12,022</b>	<b>11,871</b>
Officer	5,140	5,173	5,214	5,202	5,110
Enlisted	6,082	6,161	6,258	6,285	6,210
Beneficiaries	451	488	520	535	551

OPR: DFAS (Cleveland), Mr. Vaughn (216) 522-6170 or DSN 580-6170 (Manpower & Then year Dollars)  
 SAF/FMCEE, Mr. Sarangan (703) 697-5870 DSN 227-5870 (Constant FY99 \$)

Table D-25

**AF RETIRED MILITARY POPULATION BY GRADE  
(END STRENGTHS)**

	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>632,984</b>	<b>601,777</b>	<b>650,662</b>	<b>648,800</b>
<b>OFFICER TOTAL</b>	<b>171,318</b>	<b>171,219</b>	<b>172,657</b>	<b>164,226</b>
<b>ENLISTED TOTAL</b>	<b>461,666</b>	<b>430,558</b>	<b>478,005</b>	<b>484,574</b>
<b>OFFICER DETAILS</b>				
General	2,240	2,269	2,281	2,299
Colonel	30,352	30,466	30,957	31,131
Lt Colonel	72,736	71,978	72,899	73,074
Major	46,138	47,594	47,204	47,787
Captain	13,342	13,604	13,949	5,667
1st Lieutenant	2,439	1,979	2,289	801
2nd Lieutenant	873	664	208	754
Warrent Officer	3,197	2,665	2,869	2,713
Unknown (Adjustment for Report Lags)	1	0	1	0
<b>ENLISTED DETAILS</b>				
Chief Master Sergeant	33,167	32,462	34,050	34,338
Senior Master Sergeant	53,583	51,884	55,384	55,928
Master Sergeant	181,603	175,410	189,896	193,260
Technical Sergeant	131,644	124,559	136,502	138,639
Staff Sergeant	46,252	40,292	47,201	47,574
Sergeant	8,527	4,213	8,293	8,212
Airman First Class	4,713	1,280	4,596	4,555
Airman	1,735	332	1,669	1,661
Airman Basic	427	116	414	407
Unknown (Adjustment for Report Lags)	15	10	0	0

OPR: AFAFO/FMFF Mr. Ed Brown (303) 676-5858 or DSN 926-5858

Table D-26

## RETIRED MILITARY POPULATION BY DISABILITY CATEGORY

	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>632,984</b>	<b>601,769</b>	<b>651,262</b>	<b>655,368</b>
<b>NON-DISABILITY</b>	<b>583,173</b>	<b>572,217</b>	<b>603,710</b>	<b>606,243</b>
<b>TEMPORARY DISABILITY</b>	<b>1,884</b>	<b>1,113</b>	<b>1,242</b>	<b>1,133</b>
<b>PERMANENT DISABILITY</b>	<b>47,927</b>	<b>28,439</b>	<b>46,310</b>	<b>48,262</b>
<b>OFFICER TOTAL</b>	<b>171,318</b>	<b>171,220</b>	<b>173,257</b>	<b>176,048</b>
Non-Disability	159,524	161,005	162,361	163,000
Temporary Disability	272	189	203	201
Permanent Disability	11,522	10,026	10,693	12,847
<b>ENLISTED TOTAL</b>	<b>461,666</b>	<b>430,549</b>	<b>478,005</b>	<b>481,590</b>
Non-Disability	423,649	411,212	441,349	445,243
Temporary Disability	1,612	924	1,039	932
Permanent Disability	36,405	18,413	35,617	35,415

Table D-27

**CIVILIAN PERMANENT AIR FORCE POSITIONS  
(PAID FROM FUNDS AVAILABLE TO THE AIR FORCE)**

	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99
<b>EXECUTIVE SERVICE</b>	208	202	198	177	167	159	159
<b>GENERAL SCHEDULE (GS)</b>	123,513	114,078	111,661	102,262	99,201	95,512	94,865
<b>TOTAL</b>	123,721	114,280	111,859	102,439	99,368	95,671	95,024
<b>TOTAL NON-GS</b>	61,035	58,779	53,941	39,761	38,163	36,609	35,842

<b>GENERAL SCHEDULE DETAIL</b>							
GS/GM-15	1,357	1,312	1,288	1,237	1,209	1,237	1,295
GS/GM-14	3,917	3,881	3,746	3,378	3,266	3,244	3,268
GS/GM-13	9,572	9,562	10,088	10,447	10,611	10,997	11,172
GS-12	21,307	20,863	21,090	20,259	19,758	18,937	18,320
GS-11	18,668	17,381	17,288	16,594	16,441	16,156	15,774
GS-10	1,031	1,002	994	845	826	792	770
GS-9	16,494	15,014	14,101	12,980	13,089	12,497	12,228
GS-8	1,870	1,602	1,547	1,380	1,332	1,209	1,233
GS-7	12,227	10,952	10,343	9,509	9,156	8,845	8,908
GS-1/6	37,070	32,509	31,176	25,633	23,513	21,598	21,897

OPR: AF/DPRR, Mr. D. Davenport, (703) 697-7486 or DSN 227-7486

Table D-28

**KEY PERSONNEL OF THE  
AIR FORCE SECRETARIAT  
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1999**

<b>OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY</b>	
<b>The Secretary</b>	Honorable F. Whitten Peters
<b>OFFICE OF THE UNDER SECRETARY</b>	
<b>The Under Secretary</b>	Honorable Carol DiBattiste
Deputy Under Secretary (International Affairs)	Mr Willard Mitchell
Principal Assistant Deputy	Maj Gen Tome Walters
Assistant Deputy	Brig Gen Jefferey Kohler
Chief, Saudi	Col Rich McIntosh
Chief, Europe/NATO/Eurasia	Col Rodney Shaw
Chief, Americas	Col Richard O'Connor
Chief, Mideast/Africa	Col Michael Kosor
Chief, Pacific	Col Robert Cosand
Chief, Policy	Ms Terry Bates
Chief, Weapons	Col Dave Wallace
Chief, Armaments Corp	Col Mauro Faranelli
Director (Disclosure)	Mr Richard Millies
<b>OFFICE OF SMALL &amp; DISADVANTAGED BUSINESS UTILIZATION</b>	
<b>The Director</b>	Mr Anthony DeLuca
<b>OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY (FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT &amp; COMPTROLLER)</b>	
<b>The Assistant Secretary</b>	Honorable Robert Hale
Principal Deputy Assistant Secretary (Financial Mgt)	Mr James Speer
Management Systems Deputy	Mr Ernest Fitzgerald
Director, Budget & Appropriations Liaison	Col Phillip Ruter
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Budget)	Maj Gen Larry Northington
Deputy for Budget	Mr Robert Stuart
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Financial Operations)	Mr John Nethery
Associate Dep Asst Secretary (Financial Operations)	Vacant
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Cost & Economics)	Mr Joseph Kammerer
Associate Deputy for Cost & Economics	Col Gordon Kage II
<b>OFFICE OF THE GENERAL COUNSEL</b>	
<b>The General Counsel</b>	Mr Jeh Johnson
Principal Deputy	Mr Daniel Dell'Orto
Deputy GC for Civilian Personnel & Fiscal Law	Mr Don Fox
Deputy GC for International Affairs	Mr Michael Zehner
Deputy GC for Military Affairs	Mr At Lee
Deputy GC for Installations & Environment	Mr Fred Kuhn
Deputy GC for Acquisition	Mr John Janecek
Deputy GC for Contractor Responsibility	Mr Steven Shaw

NOTE: Inclusion or exclusion of a position from this roster has no official bearing on the incumbent's, or his or her unit's, relative importance to the AF mission.

Table D-28

**KEY PERSONNEL OF THE  
AIR FORCE SECRETARIAT  
AS OF SETEMBER 30, 1999**

<b>OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY (SPACE)</b>	
<b>The Assistant Secretary</b>	Honorable Keith Hall
<b>Principal Deputy Assistant Secretary</b>	Mr Dave Kier
<b>Deputy Assistant Secretary (Space Plans &amp; Policy)</b>	Mr Richard McCormick
<b>OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY (ACQUISITION)</b>	
<b>The Assistant Secretary</b>	Dr Lawrence Delaney
<b>Principal Deputy Assistant Secretary</b>	Lt Gen Greg Martin
<b>Principal Dep Asst Sec for Acqulsition &amp; Mgmt</b>	Ms Darleen Druyun
<b>Deputy Assistant Secretary (Mgt Policy &amp; Program Integration)</b>	Mr Blaise Durante
<b>Deputy Assistant Secretary (Science, Technology &amp; Engineering)</b>	Dr Don Daniel
<b>Deputy Assistant Secretary (Contracting)</b>	Mr Tim Beyland
<b>Director (Info Dominance)</b>	Brig Gen Henry Obering
<b>Director (Global Power Programs)</b>	Maj Gen Raymond Hewitt
<b>Director (Global Reach Programs)</b>	Maj Gen Arthur Lichte
<b>Director (Special Programs)</b>	Col David Hamilton
<b>Director (Space &amp; Nuclear Deterrence)</b>	Brig Gen John Clay
<b>Air Force Acquisition Executive</b>	Dr Lawrence Delaney
<b>AFPEO for Fighter &amp; Bomber Programs</b>	Maj Gen Claude Bolton
<b>AFPEO for Space Systems</b>	Mr Brent Collins
<b>AFPEO for C3</b>	Brig Gen Craig Weston
<b>AFPEO for Weapons</b>	Mr Joseph Diamond
<b>AFPEO for Joint Logistics Systems</b>	Mr Oscar Goldfarb
<b>AFPEO for Airlift &amp; Trainers</b>	Brig Gen Robert Chedister
<b>OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY (MANPOWER, RESERVE AFFAIRS, INSTALLATIONS &amp; ENVIRONMENT)</b>	
<b>The Assistant Secretary</b>	Honorable Ruby DeMesme
<b>Principal Deputy Assistant Secretary</b>	Dr Gerald Kauvar
<b>Deputy Assistant Secretary (Force Mgmt &amp; Personnel)</b>	Ms Mary Lou Keener
<b>Deputy Assistant Secretary (Reserve Affairs)</b>	Mr Bryan Sharratt
<b>Deputy Assistant Secretary (Installations)</b>	Mr Jimmy Dishner
<b>Deputy Assistant Secretary (Environment, Safety &amp; Occupational Health)</b>	Mr Thomas McCall, Jr.
<b>Director for AF Review Boards</b>	Mr Joe Lineberger
<b>Executive Director, AF Board for Correction of Military Records</b>	Mr Mack Burton
<b>Deputy for Equal Opportunity</b>	Ms Sharmon Thornton
<b>Director, Real Estate Agency</b>	Mr William Edwards

NOTE: Inclusion or exclusion of a position from this roster has no official bearing on the incumbent's, or his or her unit's, relative importance to the AF mission.

Table D-28

**KEY PERSONNEL OF THE  
AIR FORCE SECRETARIAT  
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1999**

<b>OFFICE OF PUBLIC AFFAIRS</b>	
The Director	Col Ron Rand
Mobilization Augmentee	Brig Gen Mark Rosenker
Deputy Director	Col Johnny Whittaker
Chief, Strategic Communication	Col John Tyrrell
Chief, Resources and Readiness	Ms Joyce Richardson
Chief, Security Review	Mr Walt Werner
Chief, AF News and Information	Col Charles Merlo
Assistant Director of Personnel/Reserve Advisor	Col Anthony Epifano
Chief, Air Force Bands	Lt Col (S) Mark Peterson
Chief, Public Communication	Lt Col Robert Williams
Chief, Media Operations	Lt Col Jay DeFrank
<b>OFFICE OF LEGISLATIVE LIAISON</b>	
The Director	Maj Gen T Moseley
Deputy Director	Brig Gen Paul Hankins
Chief, Air Operations	Ms Sandra Esty
Chief, Programs & Legislative	Col Michael Anderon
Chief, Weapon Systems	Col Gil Braun
Chief, House Liaison	Col Pete Bunce
Chief, Senate Liaison	Col Steve Miller
Chief, Congressional Actions	Lt Col Ted Kresge
Chief, Congressional Inquiry	Col Mark Washabaugh
AFRES Advisor	Col Margie McGregor
ANG Advisor	Lt Col Kelly McKeague
<b>OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL</b>	
The Auditor General & AF Audit Agency	Mr Jackle Crawford
<b>OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL</b>	
The Inspector General	Lt Gen Nicholas Kehoe
Deputy Inspector General	Maj Gen Robert Wlner
Mobilization Augmentee	Maj Gen Virgil Toney
Director (Inspections)	Col Felix Grieder
Director, Inquiries	Col Edward McKinney
Director, Special Investigations	Col Charles Azukas
Advisor, Reserve Affairs	Col Maureen Vaccaro
Advisor, ANG Affairs	Col James Wilson

NOTE: Inclusion or exclusion of a position from this roster has no official bearing on the incumbent's, or his or her unit's, relative importance to the AF mission.

Table D-28

**KEY PERSONNEL OF THE  
AIR FORCE SECRETARIAT  
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1999**

OFFICE OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT TO THE SECRETARY	
The Administrative Assistant	Mr William Davidson
Director, Operations Support	VACANT
Director (Security & Investigative Programs)	Mr Gene Boesch
Director, Departmental Publishing	Ms Carolyn Watkins (Acting)
Chief, Military Personnel	Maj Al Bruner
Chief, Civilian Personnel	Mr Cralg Arigo

NOTE: Inclusion or exclusion of a position from this roster has no official bearing on the incumbent's, or his or her unit's, relative importance to the AF mission.

Table D-29

**KEY AIR STAFF PERSONNEL  
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1999**

OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF STAFF	
The Chief of Staff	Gen Michael Ryan
Vice Chief of Staff	Gen Lester Lyles
Assistant Vice Chief of Staff	Lt Gen William Begert
Chief Master Sergeant of the AF	CMSgt James Finch
Special Assistant for Long Range Planning	Maj Gen Norton Schwartz
Deputy Chief of Staff (Personnel)	Lt Gen Donald Peterson
Deputy Chief of Staff (Air & Space Ops)	Lt Gen Marv Esmond
Deputy Chief of Staff (Installations & Logistics)	Lt Gen John Handy
Deputy Chief of Staff (Plans & Programs)	Lt Gen Roger DeKok
Director, Air National Guard	Lt Gen Russell Davis
Director, Test & Evaluation	Mr John Manclark
Director of Communications & Information	Lt Gen William Donahue
Director of Security Forces	Brig Gen Richard Coleman Jr.
The Civil Engineer	Brig Gen Earnest Robbins II
Chief of Safety	Maj Gen Frances Gideon Jr.
Chief Scientist	Dr Louis Metzger
AF Historian	Dr Richard Hallion Jr.
Chief of Air Force Reserve	Maj Gen James Sherrard
Deputy to the Chief of AFR	Brig Gen Ralph Clem
Chief, National Guard Bureau	Lt Gen Russell Davis
Co-Chairman, AF Scientific Advisory Board	Dr William Ballhaus Jr.
Co-Chairman, AF Scientific Advisory Board	Ms Natalie Crawford
Judge Advocate General	Maj Gen William Moorman
Deputy Judge Advocate General	Maj Gen Andrew Egeland
Surgeon General	Lt Gen Charles Roadman II
Chief of Chaplain Service	Maj Gen William Dendinger

NOTE: Inclusion or exclusion of a position from this roster has no official bearing on the incumbent's, or his or her unit's, relative importance to the AF mission.

Table D-30

**KEY AIR FORCE COMMANDERS  
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30,1999**

<b>AIR FORCE MATERIEL COMMAND</b>	
The Commander	Gen George Babbitt
Commander (ASC)	Lt Gen Robert Raggio
Commander (ESC)	Lt Gen Leslie Kenne
Commander (SMC)	Lt Gen Eugene Tattini
<b>AIR FORCE SPACE COMMAND</b>	
The Commander	Gen Richard Myers
14th Air Force	Maj Gen Robert Hinson
20th Air Force	Maj Gen Thomas Neary
<b>AIR EDUCATION AND TRAINING COMMAND</b>	
The Commander	Gen Lloyd Newton
2nd Air Force	Maj Gen Andrew Pelak
19th Air Force	Maj Gen Steven Polk
Air University	Lt Gen Lance Lord
<b>AIR MOBILITY COMMAND</b>	
The Commander	Gen Charles Robertson
15th Air Force	Lt Gen Walter Hogle
21st Air Force	Maj Gen John Hopper
<b>AIR COMBAT COMMAND</b>	
The Commander	Gen Ralph Eberhart
1st Air Force	Maj Gen Larry Arnold
8th Air Force	Lt Gen Ronald Marcotte
9th Air Force	Lt Gen Harold Hornburg
12th Air Force	Lt Gen Robert Foglesong
<b>AIR FORCE SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND</b>	
The Commander	Lt Gen Maxwell Bailey
<b>PACIFIC AIR FORCES</b>	
The Commander	Gen Patrick Gamble
5th Air Force	Lt Gen Paul Hester
7th Air Force	Lt Gen Charles Heffebower
11th Air Force	Lt Gen Tom Case
13th Air Force	Maj Gen Daniel Dick
<b>US AIR FORCES IN EUROPE</b>	
The Commander	Gen John Jumper
3rd Air Force	Maj Gen Joseph Wehrle
16th Air Force	Lt Gen Michael Short
<b>AIR FORCE RESERVE COMMAND</b>	
The Commander	Maj Gen James Sherrard
4th Air Force	Maj Gen Wallace Whaley
10th Air Force	Maj Gen John Bradley
22nd Air Force	Maj Gen John Batbie

NOTE: Inclusion or exclusion of a position from this roster has no official bearing on the incumbent's, or his or her unit's, relative importance to the AF mission.

Table D-31

**KEY FIELD OPERATING AGENCY PERSONNEL  
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1999**

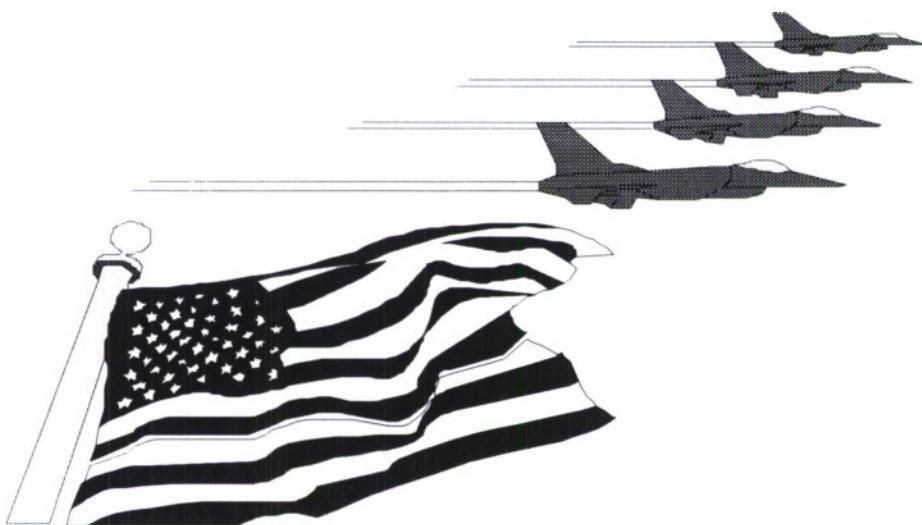
AF Agency for Modeling & Simulation	Col Jimmy Wilson
AF Audit Agency	Mr Jackie Crawford
AF Base Conversion Agency	Mr Albert Lowas
AF Center for Environmental Excellence	Mr Gary Erickson
AF Civil Engineering Support Agency	Col Bruce Barthold
AF Communications Agency	Col Gilbert Hawk
AF Cost Analysis Agency	Mr Joseph Kammerer
AF Flight Standards Agency	Col Patrick Nolte
AF Frequency Management Agency	Col Michael Acres
AF Historical Research Agency	Col William Mathis
AF Historical Support Agency	Col Leonard Maggio
AF Inspection Agency	Col Fred Wall
Air Intelligence Agency	Maj Gen John Baker
AF Legal Services Agency	Brig Gen James Swanson
AF Logistics Management Agency	Col Richard Bereit
AF Manpower & Innovation Agency	Col Candace Abbott
AF Medical Operations Agency	Maj Gen Earl Mabry
AF Medical Support Agency	Col Sidney Bandler
AF News Agency	Col Harold Smarkola
AF Office of Special Investigations	Brig Gen Francis Taylor
AF Pentagon Communications Agency	Col Joseph Laposia
AF Personnel Center	Maj Gen Donald Lamontagne
AF Personnel Operations Agency	Brig Gen John Regni
AF Services Agency	Col Horace Larry
AF Operations Group	Col Dave Jones
AF Real Estate Agency	Mr William Edwards
AF Review Boards Agency	Mr Joe Lineberger
AF Safety Center	Maj Gen Francis Gideon
AF Security Forces Agency	Brig Gen Richard Coleman
AF Studies & Analyses Agency	Col Donald Higgins
AF Technical Applications Center	Col Harold Beatty
Air National Guard Readiness Center	Brig Gen Craig McKinley
Air Reserve Personnel Center	Col Margie Humphrey
Air Weather Service	Col Charles French
Joint Services Survival, Evasion, Resistance, & Escape Agency	Col Mike Bergstresser

**KEY DIRECT REPORTING UNIT PERSONNEL  
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1999**

AF Operational Test & Evaluation Center	Maj Gen Jeffrey Cliver
11th Wing	Col Duane Deal
USAF Academy	Lt Gen Tad Oelstrom
AF Doctrine Center	Maj Gen Tim Kinnan
AF Communications & Information Center	Lt Gen William Donahue

NOTE: Inclusion or exclusion of a position from this roster has no official bearing on the incumbent's, or his or her unit's, relative importance to the AF mission.

# **SECTION E**



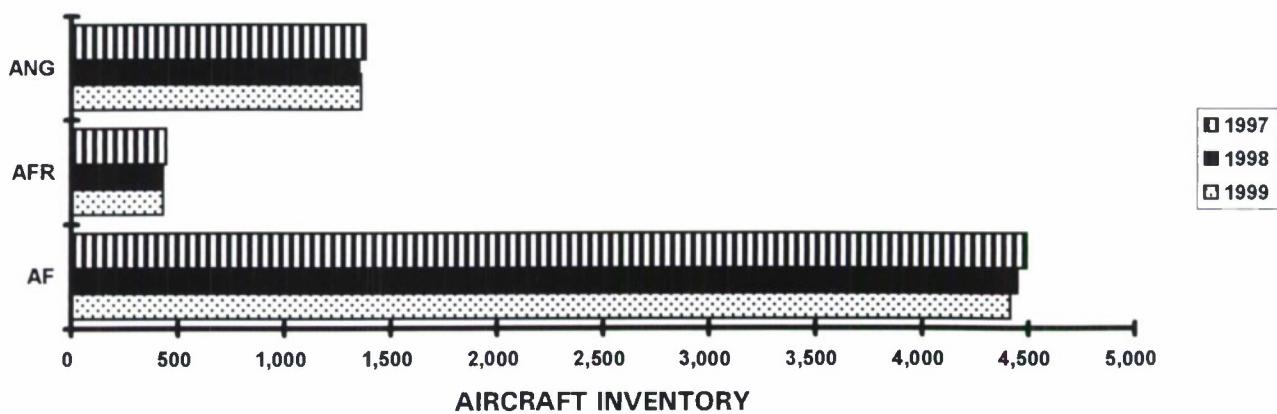
**AIR FORCE BASES,  
UNITS,  
MATERIAL AND  
FLYING HOURS**

Table E-1

**TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI) TRENDS  
(AIR FORCE, AIR FORCE RESERVE, & AIR NATIONAL GUARD)**

FY	REGULAR AIR FORCE (AF)	AIR FORCE RESERVE (AFR)	AIR NATIONAL GUARD (ANG)	TOTAL AIR FORCE
1981	7,092	452	1,636	9,180
1982	7,125	447	1,647	9,219
1983	7,194	458	1,703	9,355
1984	7,253	464	1,688	9,405
1985	7,296	468	1,688	9,452
1986	7,270	467	1,782	9,519
1987	7,205	502	1,732	9,439
1988	7,195	491	1,730	9,416
1989	6,971	497	1,751	9,219
1990	6,813	500	1,719	9,032
1991	6,189	528	1,793	8,510
1992	5,425	524	1,693	7,642
1993	4,986	544	1,653	7,183
1994	4,764	468	1,586	6,818
1995	4,686	462	1,461	6,609
1996	4,499	448	1,426	6,373
1997	4,490	446	1,381	6,317
1998	4,447	430	1,351	6,228
1999	4,413	430	1,360	6,203

**AIR FORCES AIRCRAFT INVENTORY**



OPR: AF/XPPE, Ms. B. Kelly, (703) 697-7934 or DSN 227-7934

Table E-2

**AIR FORCE  
TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI)  
BY MISSION  
(1)**

	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99
<b>AF TOTAL (US-OWNED ONLY) (2)</b>	6371	6317	6228	6203
<b>REGULAR AF TOTAL</b>	<b>4497</b>	<b>4490</b>	<b>4447</b>	<b>4413</b>
STRATEGIC BOMBER	185	182	179	179
TANKER	314	316	317	317
FIGHTER/ATT/INT	1652	1631	1613	1594
RECCE	251	245	211	211
CARGO/TRANSPORT	647	628	610	592
SEARCH/RESCUE	9	9	9	10
HELICOPTER	174	175	165	165
TRAINER	1169	1209	1247	1247
OTHER	96	95	96	98
<b>RESERVE AF TOTAL</b>	<b>1874</b>	<b>1827</b>	<b>1781</b>	<b>1790</b>
ANG	1426	1381	1351	1360
AFR	448	446	430	430
<b>FOREIGN-OWNED TOTAL</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>99</b>

FOOTNOTES: (1) TAI = Primary Aircraft Inventory (PAI) + Backup Aircraft Inventory (BAI) + Attrition Reserve (AR).

(2) Excludes foreign-government owned aircraft.

OPR: AF/XPPE, Ms. B. Kelly, (703) 697-7934 or DSN 227-7934

Table E-3

**ICBM INVENTORY**

TYPE OF SYSTEM	FY 92	FY93	FY 94	FY 95
MINUTEMAN II ICBM	375	375	92	0
MINUTEMAN III ICBM	500	500	530	530
PEACEKEEPER ICBM	50	50	50	50
<b>TOTAL ICBMs</b>	<b>925</b>	<b>925</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>580</b>

TYPE OF SYSTEM	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99
MINUTEMAN II ICBM	0	0	0	0
MINUTEMAN III ICBM	530	530	500	500
PEACEKEEPER ICBM	50	50	50	50
<b>TOTAL ICBMs</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>550</b>

OPR: AF/XONO, Lt Col Kirkhuff, (703) 695-5211 or DSN 225-5211

Table E-4

## AF SQUADRONS BY MISSION AREA

	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99
<b>GRAND TOTAL - ALL FORCES</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>476</b>
<b>ACTIVE FORCES</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>298</b>
Attack	13	13	13	13
Bomber	13	12	13	13
Cargo/Transport	61	45	56	54
Fighter	88	88	88	84
Helicopters	22	22	22	20
Rescue	1	1	1	1
Reconnaissance	31	32	31	31
Tankers	26	26	25	25
Trainers	45	40	48	48
Others	9	9	9	9
<b>AIR RESERVE FORCES</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>178</b>
ANG	123	123	126	131
AFR	47	48	48	47

OPR: AF/XPPE, Ms Barbara Kelly, (703) 697-7934 or DSN 227-7934

Table E-5

**AIRCRAFT & MISSILE PROCUREMENT  
(EXCLUDES R&D VEHICLES)**

<b>AIRCRAFT PROCUREMENT QUANTITIES</b>	<b>FY95</b>	<b>FY96</b>	<b>FY97</b>	<b>FY98</b>	<b>FY99</b>
CIVIL AIR PATROL A/C	14	27	27	27	27
TANKER, TRANSPORT, TRAINER SYSTEM	32	0	0	0	0
JPATS	3	3	15	22	22
E-8 B/C	2	2	2	1	2
PREDATOR UAV	0	0	14	16	7
C-32A	0	0	0	2	2
SMALL VCX (C-37A)	0	0	2	1	4
C-17 (MYP)	6	8	8	9	13
C-130J	0	2	1	0	0
EC-130J	0	0	1	1	1
WC-130	0	3	3	2	1
F-16 C/D (MYP)	0	6	6	3	1
F-15E	0	0	6	5	0
F-15A/B/C/D	0	6	0	0	0
HH-60G	0	0	8	0	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>80</b>
<b>MISSILE PROCUREMENT QUANTITIES</b>	<b>FY95</b>	<b>FY96</b>	<b>FY97</b>	<b>FY98</b>	<b>FY99</b>
QF-4 FULL SCALE AERIAL DRONE	48	0	0	0	0
HAVE NAP	36	54	31	20	0
JOINT STANDOFF WEAPON	0	0	0	45	86
AMRAAM	413	291	133	173	180
AGM-130 POWERED GBU-15	102	100	72	20	0
GLOBAL POSITIONING (SPACE)	5	4	3	3	0
MEDIUM LAUNCH VEHICLE(SPACE)	2	4	3	4	5
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>606</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>271</b>

## NOTES:

Programs without procurement in the last 5 years are no longer listed.

OPR: SAF/AQXR D. Hackett (703) 588-7265 or DSN 425-7265

Table E-6

**AIR FORCE**  
**SELECTED TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI)**  
**BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY 98	FY 99
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	4,762	4686	4488	4484	4447	4413
<b>ATTACK</b>	143	156	152	151	147	144
A-10	131	135	131	130	126	123
AC-130	12	21	21	21	21	21
<b>BOMBER</b>	178	183	185	182	179	179
B-1	84	84	81	77	73	73
B-2	9	14	19	20	21	21
B-52	85	85	85	85	85	85
<b>CARGO</b>	729	685	645	627	610	592
C-5	82	81	81	81	81	81
C-9	23	23	23	23	23	23
C-12	72	44	37	34	34	32
C-17	16	23	27	34	43	55
C-20	13	13	13	13	13	13
C-21	79	78	76	76	76	76
C-23	3	3	3	3	-	-
C-32	-	-	-	-	2	4
VC-25	2	2	2	2	2	2
C-27	10	10	10	7	7	-
C-130	213	205	204	197	191	191
C-135	8	7	6	4	4	4
C-137	8	8	5	5	4	2
C-141	194	185	156	139	122	101
EC-137	-	-	-	1	1	1
NC-130	-	-	-	4	4	2
NC-141	-	-	-	2	-	-
NT/T-39	6	3	2	2	3	3
<b>FIGHTER</b>	1,630	1,607	1,495	1,476	1,462	1,450
F-4	45	40	12	3	-	-
F-15	646	628	620	617	615	614
F-16	777	780	809	802	792	777
F-22	-	-	-	-	2	2
F-111	104	105	-	-	-	-
F-117	58	54	54	54	53	53
YF-015B	-	-	1	1	1	1
YF-117A	-	-	3	3	3	3
<b>HELICOPTER</b>	189	183	174	175	165	165
HH-1	86	80	70	6	-	-
H-53	49	47	46	46	46	44
HH-60	54	56	58	59	47	54
MH-60	-	-	-	-	9	4
UH-001	-	-	-	64	63	63

Table E-6

**AIR FORCE**  
**SELECTED TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI)**  
**BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99
<b>TANKER</b>	326	325	314	316	314	317
KC-10	59	59	59	59	59	59
KC-135	267	266	255	257	255	255
NKC-135	-	-	-	-	3	3
<b>TRAINER</b>	1,187	1,180	1,169	1,208	1,250	1,247
T001A	87	123	156	179	180	180
T003A	24	95	112	110	110	110
T006A	-	-	-	-	-	1
TC018E	2	2	2	2	2	2
TG010A	-	-	1	1	1	1
TG011A	-	2	2	2	2	2
TG-7	9	9	9	9	9	9
T-37	494	461	420	419	418	417
T-38	506	471	451	377	416	416
C/T-39	-	-	-	-	3	1
T-41	50	3	3	3	3	3
C/T-43	12	12	11	10	11	11
TC-135	3	2	2	2	2	2
AT038B	-	-	-	94	93	93
<b>OTHER</b>	107	99	96	95	96	98
OA-10	101	96	92	90	91	93
OA-37	2	-	-	-	-	-
OC135B	1	1	2	2	2	2
U-26	1	-	-	-	-	-
UV-18	2	2	2	3	3	3
<b>RESCUE (HC-130)</b>	34	31	9	9	9	9
<b>RECONNAISSANCE</b>	239	237	249	245	211	211
EC-18	6	4	4	4	3	3
EC-130	60	38	79	22	22	22
EC-135	40	63	35	14	9	3
E-3	34	33	32	32	32	32
E-4	4	4	4	4	4	4
EF-111	40	40	37	33	-	-
E-8	-	-	1	2	5	5
TG-3	4	4	3	3	3	3
TG-4	10	11	14	14	14	14
TG-9	4	4	4	4	4	4
MC-130	-	-	-	53	53	55

Table E-6

AIR FORCE  
SELECTED TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI)  
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION

	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY 98	FY 99
RC-135	-	-	-	19	19	21
RQ-001	-	-	-	2	4	6
SR-071	-	-	-	2	2	-
TU-002	-	-	-	4	4	4
WC-135	-	-	-	2	2	2
UOO2	37	36	36	31	31	31

NOTE:

Any 99 column left blank means there are no aircraft for the year.

OPR: AF/XPPE, Ms. B. Kelly, (703) 697-7934 or DSN 227-7934

Table E-7

**AIR FORCE RESERVE  
SELECTED TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI)  
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY 98	FY 99
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>430</b>
<b>ATTACK</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>27</b>
A-10	31	31	30	27	27	27
AC-130	10	-	-	-	-	-
<b>BOMBER (B052H)</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>CARGO</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>182</b>
C-5	32	32	32	32	32	-
C-130	109	111	111	110	110	111
C-141	36	41	46	48	33	39
<b>FIGHTER (F-16)</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>70</b>
<b>HELICOPTER</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>23</b>
H-60	25	25	23	23	23	23
<b>OTHER (OA010A)</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>TANKER (KC-135)</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>69</b>
<b>RESCUE (C-130)</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>RECON (C-130)</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>19</b>

OPR: AF/XPPE, Ms. B. Kelly, (703) 697-7934 or DSN 227-7934

Table E-8

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD  
SELECTED TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI)  
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY 98	FY 99
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>1,586</b>	<b>1,461</b>	<b>1,426</b>	<b>1,381</b>	<b>1,351</b>	<b>1,360</b>
<b>ATTACK</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>76</b>
A-10	66	59	74	74	75	76
<b>BOMBER (B001B)</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>CARGO</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>264</b>
C-5	12	13	13	13	13	13
C-12	6	4	-	-	-	-
C-22	4	3	3	3	3	3
C-21	4	4	4	4	2	2
C-38A	-	-	-	-	2	2
C-130	196	206	214	218	218	220
HC-130	-	-	-	-	13	-
LC-130	-	-	7	7	7	8
C-135B	1	1	1	1	1	1
C-141	16	16	18	18	12	15
<b>FIGHTER</b>	<b>902</b>	<b>789</b>	<b>747</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>695</b>	<b>700</b>
F-4	30	26	-	-	-	-
F-15	140	119	266	116	115	116
F-16	732	644	481	607	580	584
<b>HELICOPTER (H-60)</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>TANKER (KC-135)</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>223</b>
<b>TRAINER (T-43)</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>OTHER</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>37</b>
OA-10	39	45	27	26	26	25
C-26	34	40	40	16	14	12
<b>RECONNAISSANCE</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>
EC-130	8	8	8	8	8	8
MC-130	-	-	-	-	-	2
RF-4C	29	8	-	-	-	-

OPR: AF/XPPE, Ms. B. Kelly, (703) 697-7934 or DSN 227-7934

Table E-9

**AF RESERVE FLYING UNIT LOCATIONS  
BY STATE FOR FY 99**

<b>ALABAMA</b>	Maxwell AFB	<b>MICHIGAN</b>	Selfridge AGB
<b>ARIZONA</b>	Luke AFB Davis-Monthan AFB	<b>MINNESOTA</b>	Minneapolis-St. Paul IAP
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>	March ARB Beale AFB	<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>	Keesler AFB
<b>COLORADO</b>	Peterson AFB	<b>MISSOURI</b>	Whiteman AFB
<b>FLORIDA</b>	Homestead ARS Patrick AFB Eglin AFB Aux 3 (Duke Field)	<b>NEW YORK</b>	Niagara Falls IAP
<b>GEORGIA</b>	Dobbins ARB	<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>	Seymour Johnson AFB
<b>INDIANA</b>	Grissom ARB	<b>OHIO</b>	Wright-Patterson AFB Youngstown REG APT
<b>LOUISIANA</b>	Barksdale AFB NAS JRB New Orleans	<b>OKLAHOMA</b>	Tinker AFB
<b>MARYLAND</b>	Andrews AFB	<b>OREGON</b>	Portland IAP
<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>	Westover ARB	<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>	Pittsburgh IAP Willow Grove ARS
		<b>TEXAS</b>	Carswell ARS Kelly AFB
		<b>UTAH</b>	Hill AFB
		<b>WISCONSIN</b>	Gen Mitchell IAP

OPR: AF/ILXB, Mrs. N. Whitehurst, (703) 697-5779 or DSN 227-5779

Table E-10

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD FLYING UNIT LOCATIONS  
BY STATE AND TERRITORY FOR FY 99**

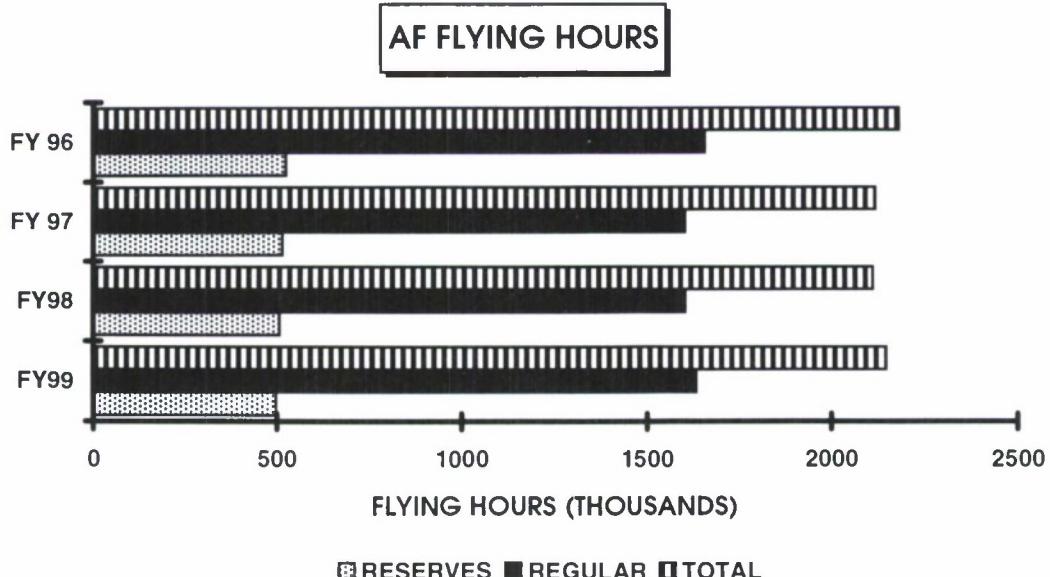
<b>ALABAMA</b>	Birmingham IAP Dannelly Field	<b>MARYLAND</b>	Andrews AFB Martin State APT	<b>OHIO</b>	Mansfield Lahm MPT Rickenbacker AGS
<b>ALASKA</b>	Eielson AFB Kulis AGS	<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>	Barnes MAP Otis AGB		Springfield MPT Toledo Exp. APT
<b>ARIZONA</b>	Phoenix-Sky Harbor IAP Tucson IAP	<b>MICHIGAN</b>	Selfridge AGB W. K. Kellogg Airport	<b>OKLAHOMA</b>	Tulsa IAP Will Rogers World Airport
<b>ARKANSAS</b>	Ft. Smith MAP Little Rock AFB	<b>MINNESOTA</b>	Duluth IAP Minneapolis- St. Paul IAP		OREGON Klamath Falls IAP Portland IAP
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>	Fresno Air Term March ARB Moffett FLD NAS Channel Is. AGS	<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>	Jackson IAP Key Field	<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>	Pittsburgh IAP Harrisburg IAP Willow Grove ARS
<b>COLORADO</b>	Buckley AGB Peterson AFB	<b>MISSOURI</b>	Lambert-St. Louis IAP Rosecrans Mem Airport	<b>PUERTO RICO</b>	Luis Munoz Marin IAP
<b>CONNECTICUT</b>	Bradley IAP			<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>	Quonset State APT
<b>DELAWARE</b>	New Castle County Airport			<b>S. CAROLINA</b>	McEntire AGS
				<b>S. DAKOTA</b>	Joe Foss Field
<b>FLORIDA</b>	Jacksonville IAP	<b>MONTANA</b>	Great Falls IAP	<b>TENNESSEE</b>	McGhee Tyson APT
<b>GEORGIA</b>	Robins AFB Savannah IAP	<b>NEBRASKA</b>	Lincoln MAP		Memphis IAP
		<b>NEVADA</b>	Reno-Tahoe IAP		Nashville IAP
<b>HAWAII</b>	Hickam AFB	<b>N. HAMPSHIRE</b>	Pease AGS	<b>TEXAS</b>	Ellington Field
<b>IDAHO</b>	Boise Air Term	<b>NEW JERSEY</b>	Atlantic City IAP		Kelly AFB
<b>ILLINOIS</b>	Capital MAP Chicago O'Hare IAP Gtr Peoria APT		McGuire AFB	<b>UTAH</b>	Dallas NAS Salt Lake City IAP
<b>INDIANA</b>	Ft. Wayne MAP Hulman Reg. APT	<b>NEW MEXICO</b>	Kirtland AFB	<b>VERMONT</b>	Burlington IAP
<b>IOWA</b>	Des Moines IAP Sioux Gtwy APT	<b>NEW YORK</b>	Hancock Field Niagara Falls IAP Schenectady APT	<b>VIRGINIA</b>	Richmond IAP
<b>KANSAS</b>	Forbes Field McConnell AFB		Stewart IAP Francis S. Gabreski APT	<b>WASHINGTON</b>	Fairchild AFB
<b>KENTUCKY</b>	Standiford Field	<b>N. CAROLINA</b>	Charlotte/ Douglas IAP	<b>W. VIRGINIA</b>	EWVR/Shepherd Fld Yeager Airport
<b>LOUISIANA</b>	NAS JRB New Orleans			<b>WISCONSIN</b>	Truax Field Gen Mitchell IAP
<b>MAINE</b>	Bangor IAP	<b>N. DAKOTA</b>	Hector IAP	<b>WYOMING</b>	Cheyenne MAP

OPR: AF/ILXB, Mrs. N. Whitehurst, (703) 697-5779 or DSN 227-5779

Table E-11

**FLYING HOURS (FH) STRATIFIED BY  
REGULAR AND RESERVE FORCES, MAJCOM, AND  
FOA**  
(FLYING HOURS IN THOUSANDS)

	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY 98	FY 99
<b>PROGRAMMED FH</b>	2398.0	2254.1	2239.4	2205.9	2148.6	2146.4
<b>ACTUAL FH</b>	2316.9	2252.7	2181.2	2118.2	2111.2	2131
<b>% ACTUAL vs. PROGRAMMED</b>	96.6	99.9	97.4	96.1	98.3	99.3
<b>REGULAR/RESERVE FORCE</b>						
Regular Forces	1749.9	1709.2	1656.8	1603.1	1604.5	1633.8
Reserve Forces	567.0	543.6	524.4	515.1	506.7	497.4
<b>MAJCOM/FOA DETAIL</b>						
AF Academy	12.1	13.6	11.8	12.2	13.0	11.7
AF Materiel Command	39.6	35.9	33.7	29.5	22.2	21.4
AFR Forces	155.2	141.0	144.1	139.0	142.9	141.2
Air Forces Europe	128.5	114.4	103.6	98.6	97	107.3
ANG Forces	411.8	402.6	380.3	376.1	363.8	356.3
Air Mobility Command	317.7	341.9	325.1	335.0	374.1	379.6
Pacific Air Forces	135.6	135.9	134.8	132.0	129.6	130.0
Air Combat Command	573.2	551.5	522.8	450.6	387.2	371.7
Special Operations Command	51.1	50.0	48.8	47.5	49.1	47.5
Space Command	16.1	14.8	14.4	12.5	9.6	8.6
Air Education & Training Command	476.1	453.7	461.8	485.0	522.7	555.6



(1) Totals do not include flying hours for classified aircraft.

OPR: AF/XOOT, Ms. D. O'Neil (703) 697-2825 OR DSN 227-2825

Table E-12

**AF FLYING HOURS (FH) STRATIFIED  
BY  
AIRCRAFT MISSION/DESIGNATION  
(FLYING HOURS IN THOUSANDS)**  
(1) & (2)

	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1798.8</b>	<b>1727.7</b>	<b>1706.8</b>	<b>1603.0</b>	<b>1565.4</b>	<b>1622.9</b>
<b>ATTACK</b>	<b>55.7</b>	<b>54.2</b>	<b>58.8</b>	<b>59.8</b>	<b>59.3</b>	<b>54.8</b>
A-10	48.6	49.3	52.4	52.3	51.1	46.8
A-37	0.3	-	-	-	-	-
AC-130	6.8	4.9	6.4	7.5	8.2	8
<b>BOMBER</b>	<b>62.9</b>	<b>51.5</b>	<b>50.1</b>	<b>44.8</b>	<b>41.4</b>	<b>40.6</b>
B-1	29.8	26.0	23.3	20.2	18.0	16.8
B-2	0.9	2.5	3.3	3.7	3.1	4.6
B-52	32.2	23.0	23.5	20.9	20.3	19.2
<b>CARGO/TRANSPORT</b>	<b>392.1</b>	<b>426.2</b>	<b>409.3</b>	<b>368.4</b>	<b>363.9</b>	<b>358.9</b>
C-5	61.9	52.1	55.2	50.6	52.6	46.1
C-9	25.7	26.2	24.8	23.3	21.4	20.2
C-12	13.2	20.4	5.2	4.7	5.7	4.4
C-17	4.3	13.0	21.1	26.5	42.6	56.7
C-20	6.8	6.6	6.8	6.3	6.8	6.8
C-21	47.8	49.7	48.0	44.8	44.2	45.2
C-23	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.1	-	-
VC-25	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.8
C-27	5.4	5.4	5.4	3.7	2.9	1
C-32	-	-	-	-	0.5	2.7
C-37	-	-	-	-	0.6	1.1
CT-39	0.1	-	-	-	-	-
C-130	106.8	107.2	111.5	102.7	100.7	102.0
C-135	2.4	2.3	2.6	1.0	0.9	1.5
C-137	4.3	3.4	2.4	3.2	2.5	0.7
C-141	112.3	138.8	125.2	100.9	81.9	69.7
<b>FIGHTER/INTERCEPTOR</b>	<b>460.8</b>	<b>457.0</b>	<b>428.0</b>	<b>408.8</b>	<b>397.7</b>	<b>396.3</b>
F-4	11.9	12.8	6.7	3.8	-	-
F-15	189.0	183.9	178.1	170.5	165.4	164.6
F-16	224.4	227.4	224.0	221.8	220.0	218.5
F-111	23.5	20.1	6.2	-	-	-
F-117	12.0	12.8	13.0	12.7	12.3	13.2
<b>HELICOPTER</b>	<b>52.6</b>	<b>51.5</b>	<b>52.5</b>	<b>51.2</b>	<b>50.3</b>	<b>49.8</b>
HH-1/UH-1	6.2	4.6	3.1	2.0	0.8	-
UH-1	18.2	18.6	18.2	18.8	19	19.4
HH-3	1.2	-	-	-	-	-
MH-53/TH-53	11.4	10.9	13.6	13.0	13.9	13.6
HH-60	10.6	13.0	13.5	13.5	13.6	14.3
MH-60	5.0	4.4	4.1	3.9	3.0	2.5

Table E-12

**AF FLYING HOURS (FH) STRATIFIED BY  
AIRCRAFT MISSION/DESIGNATION  
(FLYING HOURS IN THOUSANDS)**  
(1) & (2)

	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY 98	FY 99
<b>OBSERVATION/UTILITY</b>	<b>40.0</b>	<b>36.9</b>	<b>39.9</b>	<b>37.3</b>	<b>37.4</b>	<b>35.6</b>
OA-10	38.1	34.9	38.0	35.3	35.4	33.6
OA-37	0.1	0.2	-	-	-	-
UV-18	1.8	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.0
<b>RECON/ELECT</b>	<b>96.4</b>	<b>89.0</b>	<b>84.2</b>	<b>84.6</b>	<b>77.2</b>	<b>70.5</b>
E-3	26.3	25.1	25.0	21.8	20.1	19.2
E-4	1.5	1.7	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.3
E-8	0.6	0.5	0.7	1.3	1.7	3.3
E-9	0.6	-	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5
RF-4	0.2	0.06	-	-	-	-
EC-18	11.2	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.5
EF-111	8.4	9.6	8.5	7.3	3.2	-
EC-130	12.2	12.1	11.2	10.2	9.4	11.3
MC-130	15.1	15.9	14.6	22.7	22.8	21.4
WC-130	-	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	-
EC-135	5.3	6.9	5.1	5.1	4.2	1
RC-135	12.9	14.3	14.2	11.7	11.1	10.5
TC-135	1.6	1.9	1.4	1.6	1.7	1
WC-135	0.5	0.2	0.9	0.6	0.6	0.5
<b>RESCUE (HC-130)</b>	<b>14.4</b>	<b>14.4</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>3.1</b>
<b>TANKER</b>	<b>160.8</b>	<b>146.0</b>	<b>137.7</b>	<b>136.1</b>	<b>133.5</b>	<b>143.7</b>
KC-10	38.5	35.6	38.4	36.7	34.4	40.7
KC-135	122.3	110.4	99.3	99.4	99.1	103
<b>TRAINER</b>	<b>416.8</b>	<b>372.9</b>	<b>372.9</b>	<b>395.6</b>	<b>380.3</b>	<b>420.8</b>
TG-3	0.4	0.6	-	0.4	0.4	0.3
TG-4	6.1	6.5	5.6	5.4	5.7	4.6
TG-7	2.6	3.3	2.6	2.8	3.1	3.1
TG-9	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.8
TG-11	-	-	-	-	0.2	0.2
T-1	32.3	41.1	48.2	58.4	78.6	99.0
T-3	2.7	23.0	30.3	27.0	(3)	(3)
T-37	152.0	134.7	144.1	159.9	164.0	184.9
T-38	195.2	155.3	134.7	135.0	121.2	121.9
T-39	1.1	0.2	0.3	0.09	0.20	0.10
T-41	17.9	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.8
T-43	6.0	6.8	5.7	5.3	5.3	5.1
<b>OTHER (4)</b>	<b>46.3</b>	<b>28.1</b>	<b>64.5</b>	<b>13.9</b>	<b>23.9</b>	<b>48.8</b>

## FOOTNOTES:

- (1) Totals do not include flying hours for classified aircraft.
- (2) Totals may not add due to rounding.
- (3) Flight Operations Suspended.
- (4) Includes contingency support, TWCF, Defense Health Medical, RDT&E and reimbursable hours for foreign government training.

OPR: AF/XOOT, Ms. D. O'Neil (703) 697-2825 or DSN 227-2825

Table E-13

**FLYING HOURS (FH) STRATIFIED BY  
AF RESERVE MISSION/DESIGNATION  
(FLYING HOURS IN THOUSANDS)**

	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99
<b>TOTAL (1) &amp; (2)</b>	<b>158.2</b>	<b>141.0</b>	<b>144.1</b>	<b>138.9</b>	<b>143.2</b>	<b>141.7</b>
<b>ATTACK</b>	<b>17.7</b>	<b>12.7</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>12.2</b>	<b>12.2</b>	<b>13.0</b>
A-10	14.5	11.1	9.0	(3) 12.2	(3) 12.3	(3) 13.0
AC-130	3.2	1.6	0	0	0	0
<b>TRANSPORT</b>	<b>63.3</b>	<b>59.5</b>	<b>63.7</b>	<b>58.1</b>	<b>58.3</b>	<b>58.2</b>
C-5	11.4	9.4	9.3	8.4	8.7	8.7
C-130	37.6	35.2	39.3	35.7	36	36.4
C-141	14.3	14.9	15.1	14.0	13.6	13.1
<b>FIGHTER/INTERCEPTOR</b>	<b>30.3</b>	<b>24.5</b>	<b>18.5</b>	<b>15.2</b>	<b>15.8</b>	<b>15.6</b>
F-16	30.3	24.5	18.5	15.2	15.8	15.6
<b>HELICOPTER</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>5.2</b>
MH-60	1.7	0	0	0	0	0
HH-60	5.6	0.5	5.4	4.6	5	5.2
UH-60	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>OTHER</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3.4</b>
RECON/ELEC	4.0	5.2	6.6	3.0	7.2	4.2
RESCUE (HC-130)	3.2	3.1	3.3	2.2	2.3	2.2
BOMBER (B-52)	0	1.8	2.2	2.4	2.7	2.4
<b>TANKER</b>	<b>30.3</b>	<b>29.6</b>	<b>35.4</b>	<b>37.6</b>	<b>39.7</b>	<b>37.5</b>
KC-10	14.2	11.0	13.9	13.5	14.4	12.6
KC-135	16.1	18.6	21.5	24.1	25.3	24.9

**FOOTNOTES:**

- (1) Totals may not add due to rounding.
- (2) These figures reflect data passed to AF/XOOT and not necessarily verified by AFR.
- (3) Includes OA10 hours.

OPR: AF/XOOT, Ms. D. O'Neil, (703) 697-2825 or DSN 227-2825

Table E-14

**FLYING HOURS STRATIFIED BY  
AIR NATIONAL GUARD MISSION/DESIGNATION  
(FLYING HOURS IN THOUSANDS)**  
(1)

	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY 98	FY99
<b>TOTAL (2)</b>	<b>433.7</b>	<b>413.8</b>	<b>402.6</b>	<b>380.3</b>	<b>375.8</b>	<b>364.</b>	<b>357.7</b>
<b>ATTACK</b>	<b>23.2</b>	<b>20.2</b>	<b>15.3</b>	<b>16.1</b>	<b>19.3</b>	<b>18.6</b>	<b>22.1</b>
A-7	2.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
A-10	20.4	20.2	15.3	16.1	19.3	18.6	22.1
<b>BOMBER (B-1)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>6.1</b>
<b>CARGO/TRANSPORT</b>	<b>123.8</b>	<b>116.7</b>	<b>115.8</b>	<b>111.5</b>	<b>113.5</b>	<b>106.4</b>	<b>102.</b>
C-5	3.9	3.4	3.7	3.4	3.5	3.5	2.8
C-12	5.9	3.7	2.5	-	-	-	-
C-21	2.0	1.9	1.4	1.0	1.9	1.0	1.0
C-22	2.7	2.5	2.4	1.9	1.7	1.5	0.9
C-26	14.7	17.8	20.1	13.7	14.2	6	5.6
C-38A (3)	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.9
C-130	86.7	80.9	79.0	84.9	85.8	87.1	84.5
C-135	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2
C-141	7.7	6.3	6.4	6.3	6.1	7	6.1
<b>FIGHTER/INTERCEPTOR</b>	<b>199.2</b>	<b>188.6</b>	<b>169.6</b>	<b>156.1</b>	<b>151.6</b>	<b>147.3</b>	<b>142.7</b>
F-4	6.4	6.9	6.1	2.3	-	-	-
F-15	25.9	24.8	23.5	21.9	21.6	22.9	24.5
F-16	166.9	156.9	140.0	131.9	130.0	124.4	118.2
<b>HELICOPTER (HH-60)</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>5.3</b>
<b>OBSERVATION/UTILITY (OA10A)</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>10.3</b>	<b>8.4</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>6.8</b>	<b>7.1</b>
<b>RECONNAISSANCE/ELEC</b>	<b>16.7</b>	<b>10.0</b>	<b>8.1</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>3.3</b>
RF-4	13.3	5.7	4.1	-	-	-	-
EC-130	3.4	4.3	4.0	4.0	3.7	3.0	3.3
<b>RESCUE (HC-130)</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>4.4</b>
<b>TANKER (KC-135)</b>	<b>55.9</b>	<b>62.0</b>	<b>70.7</b>	<b>69.6</b>	<b>67.4</b>	<b>67.2</b>	<b>64.2</b>
<b>TRAINER (T-43)</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>1.2</b>	-	-
<b>OTHER</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.5</b>

## FOOTNOTES

- (1) These figures reflect data passed to AF/XOOT and not necessarily verified by ANG.  
(2) Totals may not add due to rounding.  
(3) C-38A added to spreadsheet in FY 99 issue of digest.

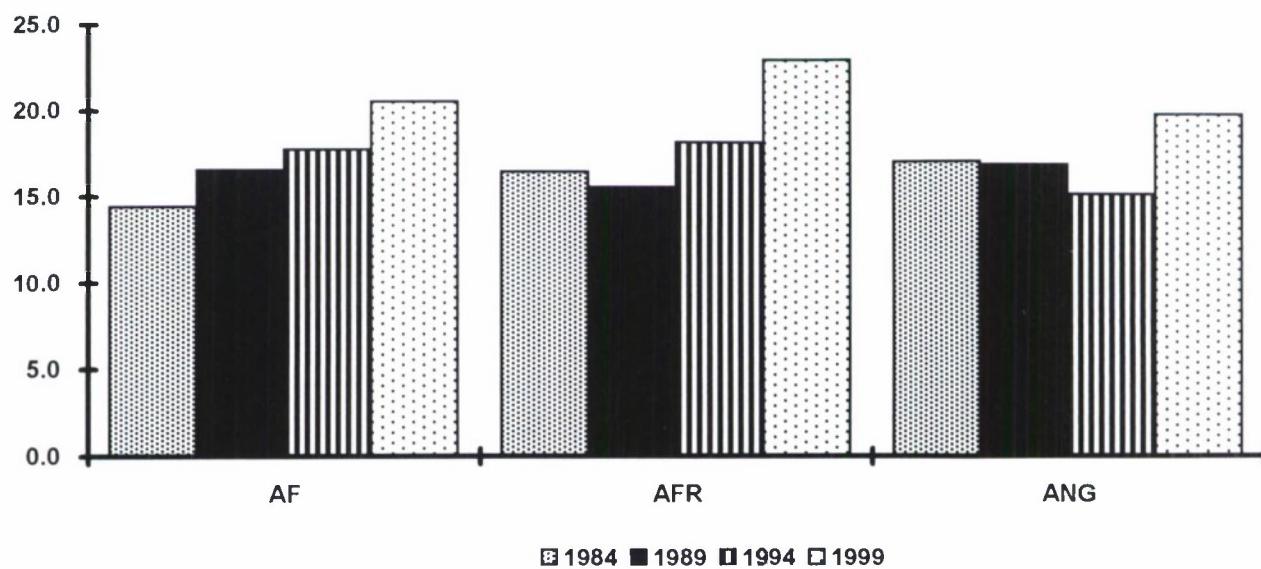
OPR: AF/XOOT, Ms. D. O'Neil, (703) 697-2825 or DSN 227-2825

Table E-15

**AF AVERAGE AIRCRAFT AGE TRENDS  
(REGULAR AIR FORCE, AIR FORCE RESERVE, & AIR NATIONAL GUARD)**

FY	ACTIVE AIR FORCE	AIR FORCE RESERVE	AIR NATIONAL GUARD	PERCENT OF AIRCRAFT 9 YEARS OR OLDER
1981	13.1	16.5	15.0	75.6
1982	13.5	16.1	15.5	75.6
1983	13.9	16.3	16.2	75.2
1984	14.4	16.4	17.0	72.7
1985	14.7	17.3	17.8	73.3
1986	15.2	17.8	17.8	73.2
1987	15.5	17.5	17.4	78.8
1988	15.9	17.1	17.3	70.9
1989	16.5	15.5	16.8	71.1
1990	16.9	16.5	16.1	71.7
1991	17.4	15.8	15.2	70.4
1992	17.6	15.5	14.7	68.9
1993	17.7	16.5	14.6	68.5
1994	17.7	18.1	15.1	67.1
1995	17.8	18.4	15.9	67.0
1996	17.9	20.6	16.6	69.0
1997	18.8	21.5	17.7	73.1
1998	19.7	22.0	18.7	76.5
1999	20.5	22.9	19.7	80.3

**AIR FORCES AIRCRAFT AGE**



OPR: AF/XPPE, Ms. Julie McCandless, (703) 614-7237 or DSN 224-7237

Table E-16

**REGULAR AIR FORCE  
AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT  
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY 98	FY 99
<b>AF TOTAL</b>	17.7	17.8	17.9	18.8	19.7	20.2
<b>ATTACK</b>	14.2	15.1	16.3	15.7	16.7	17.7
A-10	12.9	13.9	14.9	15.9	16.9	17.8
NA-37	21.0	-	-	-	-	-
AC-130H/U	17.9	12.6	13.5	14.6	15.6	16.7
<b>BOMBER</b>	19.2	19.6	20.3	21.4	22.6	23.6
B-1	7.3	8.3	9.3	10.3	11.3	12.3
B-2	2.1	2.1	2.5	3.3	4.1	5.1
B-52	32.8	33.8	34.8	35.8	36.8	37.8
<b>CARGO</b>	21.3	21.0	21.4	22.1	22.3	22.6
C-5	12.9	13.8	14.8	15.8	16.8	17.8
C-9	23.5	24.5	25.5	26.5	27.5	28.5
C-12	13.1	16.0	16.9	18.0	19.0	19.8
C-17	-	1.6	2.3	2.7	3.1	3.3
C-18	12.4	9.4	10.4	3.4	4.4	5.4
C-20	7.6	8.6	8.9	9.9	10.9	11.9
C-21	9.7	10.7	11.7	12.7	13.7	14.7
C-23	9.9	10.9	11.9	12.9	-	-
VC-25	3.9	4.9	5.9	6.9	7.9	8.9
C-130	23.7	24.9	25.9	26.6	27.7	28.9
C-131	39.5	-	-	-	-	-
C-135A/B/C/E	32.6	33.7	34.6	35.5	36.9	37.9
C-137	22.5	23.5	23.3	24.4	22.7	20.4
C-141	28.1	29.0	30.0	31.0	31.9	32.9
CT-39	33.5	34.6	-	-	-	-
CT-43	-	-	22.6	23.6	24.6	25.6
<b>FIGHTER</b>	8.0	8.8	8.3	9.2	10.1	11.1
F-4	24.2	25.4	26.9	27.9	-	-
F-15	9.2	10.0	10.9	11.9	12.9	13.8
F-16	4.6	5.4	6.2	7.1	8.1	9.1
F-22	-	-	-	-	.7	1.7
F-111	22.2	23.2	-	-	-	-
F-117	3.4	4.4	5.4	6.4	7.4	8.4
<b>HELICOPTER</b>	17.6	18.4	19.0	20.0	21.0	21.1
H-1	23.2	24.3	25.4	26.5	27.7	28.7
H-53	21.4	22.6	23.9	24.9	25.9	26.8
H-60	5.4	6.4	7.4	8.4	9.5	9.4
<b>TANKER</b>	28.2	29.7	30.4	31.5	32.5	33.6
KC-10	9.7	10.7	11.7	12.7	13.7	14.7
KC-135	32.7	33.9	34.8	35.9	36.8	37.9

Table E-16

**REGULAR AIR FORCE  
AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT  
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY 98	FY 99
<b>TRAINER</b>	29.0	24.3	23.7	24.5	25.8	26.8
T-1	-	1.7	2.2	2.9	3.9	4.9
T-3	-	0.7	1.6	2.6	3.6	4.6
TG-3	-	4.2	5.6	6.6	7.6	8.6
TG-4	-	12.5	11.0	12.0	13.0	14.0
TG-7	9.0	10.0	11.0	12.0	13.0	14.0
TG-9	-	8.6	9.6	10.6	11.6	12.6
TG-10	-	-	1.6	2.6	3.6	4.6
T-33	42.9	-	-	-	-	-
T-37	31.7	32.5	33.2	34.2	35.2	36.2
T-38	27.2	28.0	29.0	30.2	31.5	32.5
T-39	-	-	-	36.6	37.6	38.6
T-41	26.4	25.5	26.5	27.5	28.5	29.5
T-43	20.6	21.6	22.6	23.5	24.5	25.5
<b>UTIL/OBS/OTH</b>	12.7	13.4	14.3	15.2	16.3	17.3
OA-10	12.6	13.8	14.8	15.8	16.8	17.8
OA-37	18.9	-	-	-	-	-
U-2	-	12.3	12.9	13.6	15	16
U-26	11.0	-	-	-	-	-
UV-18	17.0	18.0	19.0	13.5	14.5	15.5
<b>RECONNAISSANCE</b>	22.1	23.3	23.4	24.7	17	18.1
EC-18	12.4	13.4	14.4	15.4	16.5	17.5
C-130/EC/MC	18.4	19.4	22.0	22.8	23.8	25.0
C-135RC/EC/WC	31.5	32.5	33.3	34.2	35.4	36.4
EC-137D	-	-	4.9	5.9	6.9	7.9
E-3	14.9	15.9	16.8	17.8	18.8	19.8
E-4	20.3	21.3	22.3	23.3	24.3	25.3
E-8	-	-	0.5	1.2	2.6	3
RF-4	-	-	-	-	-	-
EF-111	26.2	27.2	28.2	29.2	-	-
<b>RESCUE (C-130) HC130P</b>	26.8	27.6	28.7	29.6	30.8	31.8

OPR: AF/XPPE, Ms. Julie McCandless, (703) 614-7237 or DSN 224-7237

Table E-17

**AIR FORCE RESERVE  
AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT  
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99
<b>AFR TOTAL</b>	18.1	18.4	20.6	21.5	22.2	22.9
<b>ATTACK</b>	18.5	15.1	16.0	17.0	18.0	19.0
A-10	14.1	15.1	16.0	17.0	18.0	19.0
AC-130	38.0	-	-	-	-	-
<b>BOMBER (B-52)</b>	-	33.5	34.5	35.5	36.5	37.5
<b>CARGO</b>	19.3	19.3	20.2	20.7	20.9	21.8
C-5	22.3	24.3	25.3	26.3	27.3	28.3
C-130	15.6	14.4	14.8	14.7	15.6	16.0
C-141	27.9	28.9	30.0	30.9	32.1	32.9
<b>FIGHTER (F-16)</b>	7.9	8.8	8.8	9.8	10.8	11.8
<b>HELICOPTER (H-60)</b>	4.2	5.2	6.1	7.1	8.1	9.1
<b>OTHER (OA-10)</b>	-	-	-	-	-	19.0
<b>TANKER (KC-135)</b>	33.9	34.9	35.8	36.8	37.7	38.7
<b>RECON</b>	24.3	29.7	30.7	31.6	32.6	34.1
C-130 WC130E/H	24.3	29.7	30.7	31.7	32.7	33.8
C-130 MC130E/P	-	-	-	31.5	32.5	34.5
<b>RESCUE (C-130) HC130N/P</b>	27.1	27.9	29.7	30.0	31.0	32.0

OPR: AF/XPPE, Ms. Julie McCandless, (703) 614-7237 or DSN 224-7237

Table E-18

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD  
AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT  
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY 98	FY 99
<b>ANG TOTAL</b>	15.1	15.9	16.6	17.7	18.8	19.7
<b>ATTACK</b>	14.0	14.7	15.7	16.8	17.8	18.8
A-7	-	-	-	-	-	-
A-10	14.0	14.7	15.7	16.8	17.8	18.8
<b>BOMBER (B-1)</b>	-	8.3	9.3	10.3	11.3	12.3
<b>CARGO</b>	16.0	16.6	17.2	18.0	19.0	19.6
C-5	23.5	24.4	25.4	26.4	27.4	28.4
C-12	6.7	7.7	-	-	-	-
C-21	7.0	8.0	9.0	10.0	11.0	12.0
C-22	9.7	10.7	11.7	12.7	13.7	14.7
C-38	-	-	-	-	-	1.5
C-130	15.2	15.6	15.9	16.7	17.9	18.5
C-141	28.2	29.2	30.2	31.2	32.5	33.3
<b>FIGHTER</b>	10.5	10.8	11.3	12.2	13.2	14.1
F-4	23.9	25.0	-	-	-	-
F-15	16.6	17.6	18.6	19.6	20.6	21.5
F-16	8.8	9.0	10.0	10.8	11.7	12.6
<b>HELICOPTER (H-60)</b>	4.1	4.8	5.9	6.7	7.8	8.8
<b>TANKER (KC-135)</b>	34.4	35.4	36.4	37.4	38.4	39.4
<b>TRAINER (T-43)</b>	20.3	21.3	22.3	-	-	-
<b>OTHER</b>	8.6	9.3	9.0	12.3	13.5	14.6
OA-10	13.5	14.7	16.0	16.9	17.9	18.9
C-26	3.0	3.4	4.4	4.8	5.3	5.6
<b>RECONNAISSANCE</b>	29.0	29.2	32.6	33.6	34.6	35.1
C-130 EC130E	30.6	31.6	32.6	33.6	34.6	35.1
RF-4	28.6	29.6	-	-	-	-
<b>RESCUE (C-130) HC130N/P</b>	21.4	22.3	17.5	18.5	19.5	19.5

OPR: AF/XPPE, Ms. Julie McCandless, (703) 614-7237 or DSN 224-7237

Table E-19

**AVERAGE AGE OF MISSILES AND DRONES  
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99
<b>SRAN (AGM-69)</b>	20.6	21.6	23.2	24.3	-	-
<b>ALCM (AGM-86)</b>	10.4	11.4	12.4	13.4	14.4	15.4
<b>ACM (AGM-129A)</b>	-	2.8	3.8	4.8	5.8	6.8
<b>FIREBEE (BQM-34A)</b>	3.3	2.9	3.4	3.9	4.7	5.5
<b>MM I (LGM-30)</b>	23.5	21.7	22.7	23.7	24.6	25.6
<b>PEACEKEEPER (LGM-118)</b>	4.3	5.3	6.2	7.1	8.0	9.0
<b>STREAKER (MQM-107)</b>	5.1	6.0	4.9	4.7	2.5	3.1
<b>DELTA DART (Y/QF-106)</b>	34.5	-	-	-	-	-

OPR: AF/XPPE, Ms. Julie McCandless, (703) 614-7237 or DSN 224-7237

Table E-20

**AIR FORCE INSTALLATION POSTURE  
FY 96-99**

	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>284</b>
<b>MAJOR INSTALLATION (BASE) TOTAL</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>87</b>
50 States & US Possessions	75	74	74	74
Foreign	13	13	13	13
<b>MINOR INSTALLATION (STATION) TOTAL</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>84</b>
50 States & US Possessions	85	84	81	81
Foreign	4	4	3	3
<b>SUPPORT SITE TOTAL</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>113</b>
50 States & US Possessions	98	94	96	97
Foreign	18	16	16	16

OPR: AF/ILXB, Mrs. N. Whitehurst, (703) 697-5779 or DSN 227-5779

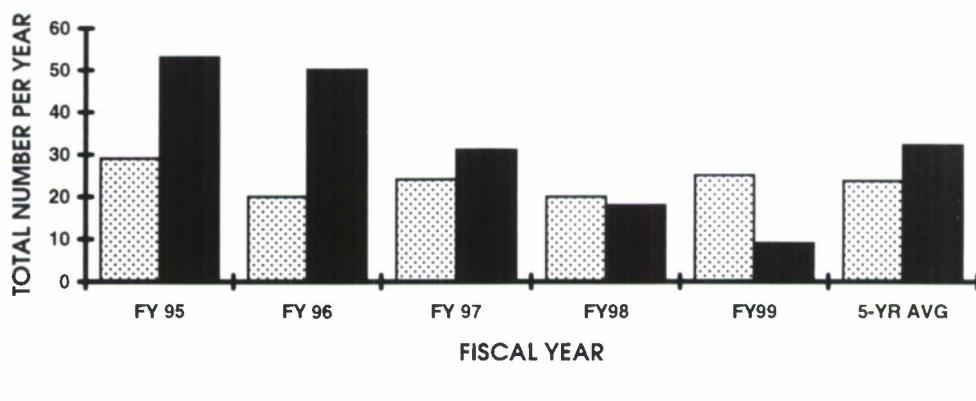
Table E-21

**AIRCRAFT MISHAP AND DESTROY RATES  
PER 100,000 FLYING HOURS**

(1)

	CLASS A MISHAP	FATAL MISHAP	AIRCRAFT DESTROYED
CY 1976	2.8	1.1	2.2
CY 1977	2.8	1.2	2.5
CY 1978	3.2	1.3	2.9
CY 1979	2.9	1.5	2.6
CY 1980	2.6	1.3	2.3
CY 1981	2.4	1.2	2.3
CY 1982	2.3	1.0	2.3
FY 1983 (2)	2.0	1.0	2.0
FY 1984	1.5	0.8	1.5
FY 1985	1.8	0.9	1.6
FY 1986	1.5	0.6	1.6
FY 1987	1.6	0.9	1.6
FY 1988	1.6	0.7	1.4
FY 1989	1.6	0.7	1.4
FY 1990	1.5	0.6	1.5
FY 1991	1.1	0.3	1.0
FY 1992	1.7	0.7	1.8
FY 1993	1.4	0.4	1.4
FY 1994	1.5	0.5	1.5
FY 1995	1.4	0.5	1.3
FY 1996	1.3	0.3	0.9
FY 1997	1.4	0.4	1.2
FY 1998	1.1	0.3	1.0
FY 1999	1.4	0.2	1.2

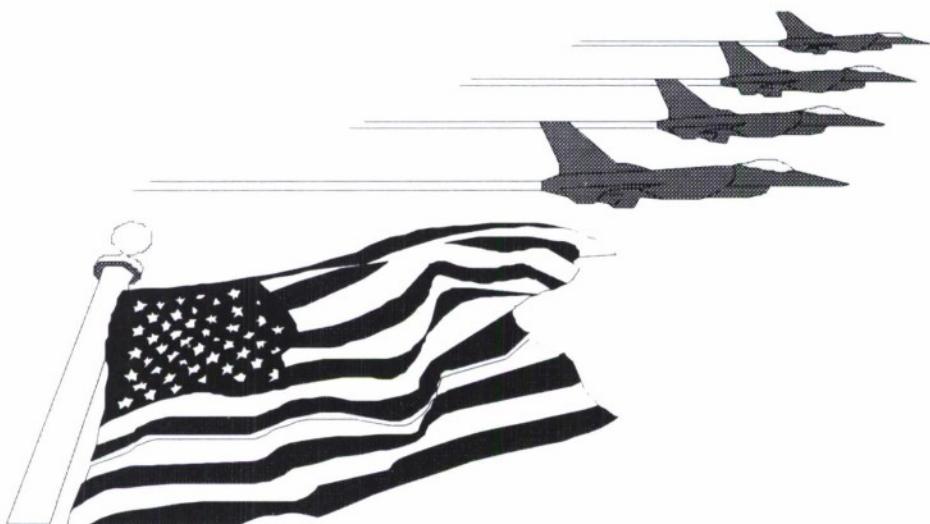
**AIRCRAFT MISHAPS**

**FOOTNOTES:**

- (1) Data are based on major/Class A mishap classification IAW AFI 91-204  
(2) Beginning with FY 83, rates on fiscal year vice calendar year basis

OPR: HQ AFSC/SEP, Ms. Atkins, (505) 846-1448 or DSN 246-1448  
Kirtland AFB, NM 87117-5671

# **SECTION F**



**AIR FORCE INDICES,  
RATES AND  
FACTORS**

Table F-1

**GDP DEFLATOR, CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (CPI)  
AND PRODUCER PRICE INDEX (PPI)**

<b>YEAR</b>	<b>GDP DEFLATOR</b>	<b>CPI</b>	<b>PPI</b>
1989	0.801	0.744	0.853
1990	0.832	0.785	0.896
1991	0.860	0.817	0.914
1992	0.879	0.842	0.926
1993	0.903	0.867	0.937
1994	0.922	0.889	0.943
1995	0.941	0.914	0.961
1996	0.959	0.942	0.986
1997	0.974	0.963	0.990
1998	0.986	0.978	0.982
1999	1.000	1.000	1.000

**SOURCE:**

Economic Report of the President, February 2000

GDP: Table B-3, Page 310

CPI: Table B-58, Page 373

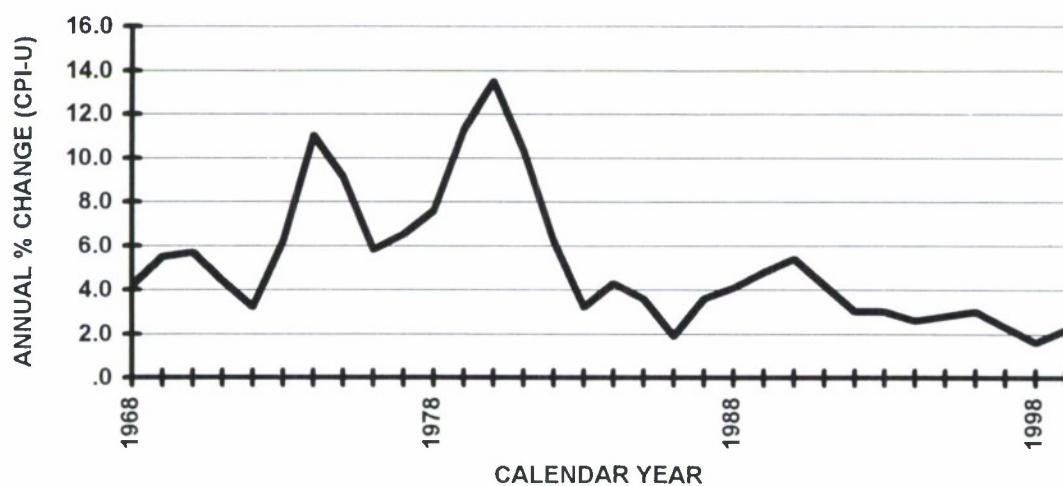
PPI: Table B-63, Page 379

OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Mr. Sarangan, (703) 697-5870 DSN 227-5870

Table F-2

**ANNUAL PERCENT CHANGE IN CONSUMER  
PRICE INDEXES (CPI-U) (1)  
Including All Items (2)**

CY	% CHANGE	CY	% CHANGE
1968	4.2	1984	4.3
1969	5.5	1985	3.6
1970	5.7	1986	1.9
1971	4.4	1987	3.6
1972	3.2	1988	4.1
1973	6.2	1989	4.8
1974	11.0	1990	5.4
1975	9.1	1991	4.2
1976	5.8	1992	3.0
1977	6.5	1993	3.0
1978	7.6	1994	2.6
1979	11.3	1995	2.8
1980	13.5	1996	3.0
1981	10.3	1997	2.3
1982	6.2	1998	1.6
1983	3.2	1999	2.2



SOURCE: Economic Report of the President February 2000, Page 373

OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Mr. Sarangan (703) 697-5870 DSN 227-5870

FOOTNOTES:

(1) The Consumer Price Index (CPI) is a measure of the average change in the prices paid by urban consumers for a fixed market basket of goods and services. The CPI is calculated monthly for two population groups, one consisting only of urban households whose primary source of income is derived from the employment of wage earners and clerical workers (CPI-W), and the other consisting of all urban households (CPI-U). The all-urban consumer index (CPI-U), introduced in 1978, is representative of the 1982-84 buying habits of about 80 percent of the noninstitutional population of the United States at that time.

(2) Major groups include energy, food, shelter, apparel and upkeep, transportation, medical care, fuel oil, electricity, utility (piped) gas, telephone services, and all commodities.

Table F-3

**USAF RAW INFLATION INDICES  
BASED ON OSD INFLATION RATES  
(BASE YEAR FY 99)**

FY	MILITARY COMPENSATION				GENERAL SERVICE & WAGE BOARD PAY (3400)	OPS & MAINTENANCE: NON-PAY NON-POL. (3400)	RESEARCH, DEVELOPMENT, TESTING, EVAL (3600)	MILITARY CONSTRUCTION (3300)	AIRCRAFT & MISSILE PROCUREMENT (3010/20)	OTHER PROCUREMENT (3080)	FUEL
	BASE PAY (3500)	OTHER EXPENSES (3500)	TOTAL (3500)	RETIREMENT (3500)							
1965	0.137	0.208	0.146	0.274	0.163	0.208	0.212	0.208	0.194	0.211	0.193
1966	0.147	0.218	0.157	0.287	0.169	0.214	0.218	0.213	0.200	0.217	0.199
1967	0.154	0.233	0.166	0.297	0.176	0.220	0.225	0.220	0.206	0.224	0.207
1968	0.162	0.246	0.175	0.307	0.182	0.228	0.233	0.228	0.213	0.232	0.214
1969	0.175	0.251	0.186	0.324	0.194	0.239	0.244	0.239	0.223	0.242	0.220
1970	0.202	0.260	0.210	0.348	0.217	0.252	0.257	0.252	0.236	0.256	0.229
1971	0.219	0.272	0.226	0.385	0.235	0.265	0.270	0.265	0.248	0.269	0.240
1972	0.256	0.282	0.259	0.410	0.255	0.277	0.283	0.277	0.259	0.281	0.249
1973	0.287	0.295	0.288	0.435	0.270	0.290	0.295	0.289	0.271	0.294	0.259
1974	0.306	0.327	0.308	0.477	0.293	0.312	0.318	0.312	0.292	0.316	0.274
1975	0.326	0.346	0.328	0.545	0.318	0.346	0.353	0.346	0.323	0.351	0.316
1976	0.343	0.366	0.345	0.605	0.344	0.370	0.377	0.369	0.345	0.375	0.339
1977Q	0.353	0.376	0.355	0.623	0.359	0.382	0.390	0.382	0.357	0.387	0.353
1977	0.363	0.385	0.365	0.641	0.374	0.395	0.403	0.395	0.369	0.400	0.367
1978	0.388	0.407	0.390	0.689	0.403	0.426	0.430	0.421	0.394	0.428	0.393
1979	0.411	0.439	0.414	0.746	0.428	0.465	0.466	0.462	0.428	0.465	0.454
1980	0.440	0.472	0.444	0.836	0.457	0.510	0.510	0.510	0.470	0.510	0.821
1981	0.510	0.585	0.519	0.930	0.497	0.570	0.570	0.570	0.526	0.570	0.972
1982	0.580	0.621	0.584	0.991	0.524	0.623	0.623	0.623	0.576	0.623	0.956
1983	0.603	0.647	0.607	1.048	0.549	0.653	0.653	0.653	0.628	0.653	0.859
1984	0.621	0.668	0.626	1.084	0.566	0.678	0.678	0.678	0.678	0.678	0.780
1985	0.646	0.687	0.649	1.122	0.598	0.701	0.701	0.701	0.701	0.701	0.746
1986	0.672	0.703	0.674	1.128	0.604	0.721	0.721	0.721	0.721	0.721	0.583
1987	0.687	0.719	0.690	1.165	0.637	0.740	0.740	0.740	0.740	0.740	0.535
1988	0.703	0.738	0.706	1.168	0.694	0.763	0.763	0.763	0.763	0.763	0.447
1989	0.728	0.763	0.731	1.058	0.719	0.795	0.795	0.795	0.795	0.795	0.447
1990	0.755	0.787	0.758	1.097	0.745	0.827	0.827	0.827	0.827	0.827	0.530
1991	0.785	0.814	0.787	1.125	0.775	0.862	0.862	0.862	0.862	0.862	0.992
1992	0.818	0.843	0.820	1.156	0.807	0.886	0.886	0.886	0.886	0.886	0.845
1993	0.849	0.870	0.851	1.023	0.838	0.910	0.910	0.910	0.910	0.910	0.857
1994	0.871	0.886	0.872	1.038	0.866	0.928	0.928	0.928	0.928	0.928	0.978
1995	0.892	0.906	0.894	1.049	0.891	0.946	0.946	0.946	0.946	0.946	0.856
1996	0.914	0.924	0.915	0.996	0.914	0.965	0.965	0.965	0.965	0.965	0.904
1997	0.940	0.948	0.941	1.015	0.941	0.985	0.985	0.985	0.985	0.985	0.916
1998	0.967	0.970	0.967	0.977	0.967	0.992	0.992	0.992	0.992	0.992	1.096
1999	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000

TABLE COLUMN	CATEGORY	DEFINITION
2	Pay Base	Basic pay, reenlistment bonuses, separation payments, FICA, death gratuities, continuation pay for physicians and dentists, BAQ, and several categories of subsistence pay.
3	Other Expenses	Incentive pay, proficiency pay, interest on savings, flight deck pay, optometrist pay, enlistment bonuses, hostile fire pay, clothing allowance, subsistence-in-kind, family separation pay, station allowance overseas, PCS, and several other items.
4	Total	An appropriate weighting of columns 2 & 3.
5	Retirement	Military retirement pay.
6	Civilian Pay	Pay for GS, wage board, and foreign national direct and indirect hires.

TABLE USE: Raw Indices are used to convert constant dollars in one year to constant dollars in another year. Use weighted indices to convert constant to then-year dollars, and vice versa.

Date of SAF/FMCE Issue: 15 January 1999  
OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Mr. Sarangan (703) 697-5870 DSN 227-5870

Table F-4

**USAF WEIGHTED INFLATION INDICES  
BASED ON OSD INFLATION AND OUTLAY RATES  
(BASE YEAR FY 99)**

FY	OPERATIONS & MAINTENANCE (3400)	RESEARCH DEVELOPMENT, TESTING & EVAL (3600)	MILITARY CONSTRUCTION: AF (3300)	MILITARY CONSTRUCTION: GUARD (3830)	MILITARY CONSTRUCTION: RESERVE (3730)	AIRCRAFT PROCUREMENT: SPECIAL (3010)	AIRCRAFT PROCUREMENT: OTHER (3010)	MISSILE PROCUREMENT: SPECIAL (3020)	MISSILE PROCUREMENT: OTHER (3020)	OTHER PROCUREMENT: SPECIAL (3060)	OTHER PROCUREMENT: OTHER (3080)
1965	0.209	0.214	0.215	0.215	0.215	0.203	0.203	0.199	0.202	0.212	0.218
1966	0.214	0.220	0.222	0.222	0.222	0.210	0.209	0.205	0.208	0.218	0.225
1967	0.221	0.228	0.230	0.230	0.230	0.219	0.218	0.213	0.217	0.226	0.234
1968	0.230	0.237	0.241	0.241	0.241	0.230	0.229	0.222	0.227	0.234	0.244
1969	0.241	0.249	0.253	0.253	0.253	0.242	0.241	0.234	0.239	0.246	0.257
1970	0.254	0.262	0.267	0.267	0.267	0.254	0.253	0.246	0.251	0.259	0.270
1971	0.267	0.275	0.280	0.280	0.280	0.266	0.265	0.257	0.263	0.272	0.284
1972	0.279	0.288	0.295	0.295	0.295	0.283	0.281	0.270	0.278	0.285	0.299
1973	0.292	0.304	0.316	0.316	0.316	0.309	0.304	0.289	0.299	0.299	0.321
1974	0.317	0.328	0.343	0.343	0.343	0.335	0.336	0.314	0.326	0.324	0.365
1975	0.349	0.360	0.372	0.372	0.372	0.358	0.364	0.337	0.354	0.354	0.397
1976	0.373	0.390	0.399	0.399	0.399	0.383	0.402	0.370	0.392	0.379	0.448
1977	0.399	0.414	0.429	0.429	0.429	0.413	0.416	0.390	0.411	0.404	0.453
1978	0.431	0.448	0.466	0.466	0.466	0.451	0.453	0.446	0.440	0.433	0.494
1979	0.471	0.484	0.550	0.550	0.550	0.462	0.503	0.466	0.486	0.467	0.543
1980	0.519	0.538	0.579	0.592	0.572	0.473	0.563	0.515	0.554	0.520	0.600
1981	0.578	0.596	0.626	0.627	0.620	0.540	0.614	0.571	0.608	0.576	0.642
1982	0.633	0.637	0.671	0.664	0.663	0.579	0.646	0.608	0.650	0.629	0.665
1983	0.661	0.666	0.696	0.702	0.684	0.634	0.685	0.651	0.689	0.661	0.691
1984	0.686	0.692	0.716	0.718	0.709	0.682	0.714	0.691	0.718	0.684	0.711
1985	0.710	0.715	0.732	0.730	0.730	0.705	0.737	0.711	0.739	0.706	0.735
1986	0.731	0.733	0.753	0.745	0.745	0.724	0.763	0.729	0.773	0.726	0.766
1987	0.759	0.766	0.780	0.771	0.771	0.744	0.795	0.758	0.807	0.747	0.795
1988	0.784	0.787	0.809	0.814	0.804	0.768	0.834	0.780	0.836	0.767	0.825
1989	0.815	0.824	0.839	0.835	0.839	0.800	0.861	0.807	0.873	0.801	0.854
1990	0.848	0.850	0.887	0.895	0.906	0.833	0.888	0.841	0.889	0.831	0.880
1991	0.881	0.882	0.911	0.904	0.918	0.866	0.922	0.874	0.915	0.865	0.902
1992	0.906	0.907	0.927	0.920	0.938	0.890	0.938	0.900	0.926	0.896	0.927
1993	0.921	0.927	0.947	0.942	0.957	0.913	0.952	0.924	0.945	0.919	0.941
1994	0.942	0.942	0.965	0.958	0.963	0.931	0.967	0.947	0.964	0.937	0.960
1995	0.960	0.960	0.977	0.979	0.978	0.949	0.982	0.966	0.973	0.956	0.975
1996	0.978	0.978	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.968	0.994	0.983	0.986	0.974	0.990
1997	0.990	0.991	0.998	1.002	0.997	0.986	1.005	0.992	1.000	0.989	1.003
1998	0.997	0.997	1.009	1.011	1.008	0.993	1.011	1.002	1.011	0.997	1.015
1999	1.008	1.008	1.023	1.026	1.022	1.003	1.026	1.016	1.025	1.008	1.029

NOTE: "Special" appropriations refer to programs classified as secret.

TABLE USE: Weighted indices are used to convert constant dollars to then-year dollars, and vice versa. Use raw indices to convert constant dollars in one year to constant dollars in another year. Weighted indices for each appropriation are based on outlay rates for TOA excluding PAY and POL and should be used accordingly. For PAY and POL, use raw indices.

Date of SAF/FMCE Issue: 15 January 1999

OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Mr. Sarangan (703) 697-5870 DSN 227-5870

Table F-5

**MILITARY MONTHLY BASIC PAY BY GRADE  
AND YEARS OF SERVICE  
(EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1999)**

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS (1)															
YEARS	<2	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20	>22	>24	>26
0-10 <sup>(2)</sup>	7839	8114	8114	8114	8114	8426	8426	8893	8892	9529	9529	10167	10167	10167	10800
0-8	6947	7129	7281	7281	7281	7466	7466	7777	7777	8426	8426	8893	8893	8893	9529
0-8	6292	6481	6635	6635	6635	7129	7129	7466	7466	7777	8114	8426	8634	8634	8634
0-7	5228	5584	5584	5584	5584	5834	5834	6173	6173	6481	7129	7619	7619	7619	7619
0-6	3875	4257	4537	4537	4537	4537	4537	4537	4691	5432	5709	5834	6173	6381	6694
0-5	3100	3639	3891	3891	3891	3891	4008	4224	4508	4845	5122	5277	5462	5462	5462
0-4	2612	3181	3393	3393	3456	3609	3855	4072	4257	4445	4566	4566	4566	4566	4566
0-3 <sup>(3)</sup>	2428	2714	2902	3211	3365	3485	3674	3855	3950	3950	3950	3950	3950	3950	3950
0-2 <sup>(3)</sup>	2117	2312	2778	2871	2930	2930	2930	2930	2930	2930	2930	2930	2930	2930	2930
0-1 <sup>(3)</sup>	1838	1913	2312	2312	2312	2312	2312	2312	2312	2312	2312	2312	2312	2312	2312

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WITH OVER 4 YEARS SERVICE AS ENLISTED PERSONNEL															
YEARS	<2	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20	>22	>24	>26
0-3E	-	-	-	3211	3365	3485	3674	3855	4008	4008	4008	4008	4008	4008	4008
0-2E	-	-	-	2871	2930	3023	3181	3303	3393	3393	3393	3393	3393	3393	3393
0-1E	-	-	-	2312	2470	2561	2654	2746	2871	2871	2871	2871	2871	2871	2871

ENLISTED PERSONNEL															
YEARS	<2	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20	>22	>24	>26
E-9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2877	2942	3008	3078	3147	3208	3376	3507	3705
E-8	-	-	-	-	-	2413	2483	2547	2614	2683	2744	2811	2977	3109	3308
E-7	1685	1819	1886	1952	2019	2083	2150	2217	2317	2383	2449	2480	2647	2779	2977
E-6	1449	1580	1646	1715	1780	1844	1912	2010	2073	2140	2173	2173	2173	2173	2173
E-5	1272	1384	1451	1515	1614	1680	1746	1811	1844	1844	1844	1844	1844	1844	1844
E-4	1186	1253	1327	1429	1485	1485	1485	1485	1485	1485	1485	1485	1485	1485	1485
E-3	1118	1179	1226	1275	1275	1275	1275	1275	1275	1275	1275	1275	1275	1275	1275
E-2	1076	1076	1076	1076	1076	1076	1076	1076	1076	1076	1076	1076	1076	1076	1076
E-1 <sup>(4)</sup>	959	959	959	959	959	959	959	959	959	959	959	959	959	959	959

NOTES: Amounts have been rounded to the nearest dollar. Basic pay while serving as Chief Master Sergeant of the Air Force is \$4503.00 regardless of cumulative years of service.

## FOOTNOTES:

- (1) The basic pay shown is without the cap. Basic pay is limited to \$9225.00 regardless of cumulative years of service.
- (2) Amount used for benefits calculation only; actual basic pay rate does not exceed legal cap of \$9,225.00.
- (3) Does not apply to commissioned officers who have been credited with over 4 years enlisted service.
- (4) Basic pay for E-1s with less than four months of service is \$887.70

Table F-6

**MILITARY MONTHLY BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR HOUSING (TYPE II) & BASIC  
ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE  
(EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1999)**

<b>BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR HOUSING (TYPE II) WITHOUT DEPENDENTS</b>			
<b>PAY GRADE</b>	<b>FULL RATE (1)</b>	<b>PARTIAL RATE (2)</b>	<b>WITH DEPENDENTS</b>
0-10	878.40	50.70	1081.20
0-9	878.40	50.70	1081.20
0-8	878.40	50.70	1081.20
0-7	878.40	50.70	1081.20
0-6	805.80	39.60	973.50
0-5	776.10	33.00	938.40
0-4	719.10	26.70	827.10
0-3	576.60	22.20	684.30
0-2	457.20	17.70	584.40
0-1	385.20	13.20	522.60
<b>COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WITH OVER 4 YEARS SERVICE AS ENLISTED MEMBER</b>			
0-3E	622.50	22.20	735.30
0-2E	528.90	17.70	663.60
0-1E	455.10	13.20	613.20
<b>ENLISTED</b>			
E-9	533.10	18.60	702.60
E-8	489.30	15.30	647.70
E-7	417.90	12.00	601.50
E-6	378.30	9.90	555.60
E-5	348.90	8.70	499.80
E-4	303.60	8.10	434.40
E-3	297.60	7.80	404.40
E-2	241.80	7.20	385.20
E-1	215.70	6.90	385.20

**Basic Allowance for Subsistence (3)**

Officers: \$157.26 per month

Enlisted, When:

On leave or authorized to mess separately

Rations in-kind are not available

Partial BAS

**E-1<4 Months**

\$6.93 per day

\$7.81 per day

\$0.83 per day

**All Others**

\$7.50 per day

\$8.46 per day

\$0.83 per day

FOOTNOTES: (1) Payment of the full rate of basic allowance for housing (type II) at these rates to members of the uniformed services without dependents is authorized by 37 USC 403, and Executive Order 11157, as amended.

(2) Payment of the partial rate of basic allowance for housing (type II) at these rates to members of the uniformed services without dependents is authorized by 37 USC 403(n).

(3) Within U.S. (except Alaska & Hawaii), where government messing facilities are not available.

Table F-7

**FY 1999**  
**MILITARY ANNUAL STANDARD COMPOSITE PAY**  
**BASED ON FY 01 PRESIDENT'S BUDGET**  
**(INCLUDES 3.6% PAY RAISE EFFECTIVE 1 JANUARY 1999)**

GRADE	BASIC PAY	RETIRED PAY ACCRUAL	BAH	INCEN-TIVE & SPECIAL PAY	MISC	AVERAGE RATE WITHOUT PCS	PCS	TOTAL ANNUAL COMPO-SITE RATE
<b>OFFICER</b>								
<b>Average</b>	\$70,112	\$21,174	\$6,007	\$4,018	\$9,756	\$111,067	\$4,110	\$115,177
<b>O-10</b>	\$114,500	\$34,579	\$0	\$3,724	\$15,259	\$168,062	\$4,110	\$172,172
<b>O-9</b>	\$112,368	\$33,935	\$608	\$2,155	\$13,414	\$162,480	\$4,110	\$166,590
<b>O-8</b>	\$101,812	\$30,747	\$4,574	\$1,616	\$12,107	\$150,855	\$4,110	\$154,965
<b>O-7</b>	\$89,854	\$27,136	\$4,668	\$1,681	\$11,609	\$134,948	\$4,110	\$139,058
<b>O-6</b>	\$75,750	\$22,877	\$9,923	\$8,378	\$10,376	\$127,303	\$4,110	\$131,413
<b>O-5</b>	\$61,073	\$18,444	\$11,501	\$7,256	\$9,052	\$107,326	\$4,110	\$111,436
<b>O-4</b>	\$49,649	\$14,994	\$9,954	\$8,236	\$8,113	\$90,947	\$4,110	\$95,057
<b>O-3</b>	\$40,981	\$12,376	\$7,828	\$5,915	\$7,215	\$74,316	\$4,110	\$78,426
<b>O-2</b>	\$31,781	\$9,598	\$5,926	\$708	\$5,509	\$53,522	\$4,110	\$57,632
<b>O-1</b>	\$23,356	\$7,054	\$5,083	\$514	\$4,908	\$40,915	\$4,110	\$45,025

NOTE: NO O-10s WERE PAID BAH DURING 1999. THE RATE OF BASIC PAY FOR GENERALS IS LIMITED BY LEVEL V OF THE EXECUTIVE SCHEDULE WHICH IS \$114,500

<b>CADET</b>								
	\$7,074				\$2,455	\$9,529	\$197	\$9,726
<b>ENLISTED</b>								
<b>Average</b>	\$22,805	\$6,887	\$4,228	\$610	\$6,211	\$40,742	\$1,895	\$42,637
<b>E-9</b>	\$41,831	\$12,633	\$7,951	\$636	\$7,784	\$70,835	\$1,895	\$72,730
<b>E-8</b>	\$34,404	\$10,390	\$7,250	\$663	\$7,204	\$59,911	\$1,895	\$61,806
<b>E-7</b>	\$29,252	\$8,834	\$6,314	\$662	\$6,726	\$51,788	\$1,895	\$53,683
<b>E-6</b>	\$25,127	\$7,588	\$5,492	\$647	\$6,321	\$45,175	\$1,895	\$47,070
<b>E-5</b>	\$20,857	\$6,299	\$4,520	\$632	\$5,924	\$38,231	\$1,895	\$40,126
<b>E-4</b>	\$16,729	\$5,052	\$3,347	\$601	\$5,465	\$31,194	\$1,895	\$33,089
<b>E-3</b>	\$13,651	\$4,123	\$1,684	\$562	\$4,852	\$24,872	\$1,895	\$26,767
<b>E-2</b>	\$12,797	\$3,865	\$903	\$550	\$4,744	\$22,859	\$1,895	\$24,754
<b>E-1</b>	\$10,601	\$3,202	\$588	\$536	\$6,882	\$21,808	\$1,895	\$23,703

OPR: SAF/FMBOP, DSN 225-0036 or (703) 695-0036

**NOTES:**

Basic allowance for housing (BAH) rates in the composite rate structure, decrease with higher ranks (O6 through O10). This is due to the fact that large numbers of higher ranking personnel are required to live on base.

Table F-8

**AF MILITARY STANDARD COMPOSITE PAY TRENDS  
(BY GRADE, DOLLARS IN THOUSANDS)**

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY 98	FY 99
<b>OFFICER</b>					
General	179.4	171.5	172.6	174.4	172.2
Lieutenant General	163.5	163.5	162.6	169.6	166.6
Major General	147.8	149.3	150.6	156.3	155.0
Brigadier General	132.0	134.1	135.0	139.8	139.1
Colonel	124.8	127.2	128.1	133.5	131.4
Lieutenant Colonel	104.2	107.0	107.9	109.8	111.4
Major	89.8	91.4	92.1	94.9	95.1
Captain	72.2	74.0	75.2	77.8	78.4
1st Lieutenant	52.1	54.4	55.3	56.2	57.6
2nd Lieutenant	40.3	41.8	43.4	42.8	45.0
CADET	9.3	9.2	9.2	9.3	9.7
<b>ENLISTED</b>					
Chief Master Sergeant	68.0	67.7	69.4	70.7	72.7
Senior Master Sergeant	57.7	57.6	59.0	60.0	61.8
Master Sergeant	50.0	49.7	51.1	52.2	53.7
Technical Sergeant	43.9	43.4	44.8	45.6	47.1
Staff Sergeant	37.6	37.1	38.3	39.0	40.1
Sergeant	31.3	30.6	31.6	32.5	33.1
Airman 1st Class	25.8	25.0	25.5	26.0	26.8
Airman	23.6	22.9	23.5	23.9	24.8
Airman Basic	20.0	19.4	20.0	20.4	23.7

NOTES: The chart shows some yearly decreases in the average rate for generals.

One of the factors causing this was the decreased percentage in retired pay accrual.

In addition, the population of "generals" is quite small. If one or two generals receive less in entitlements than their predecessors, the average rate would decrease.

Table F-9

**CIVILIAN PAY SCHEDULE  
(EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1999)**  
**(1)**

**EXECUTIVE SCHEDULE (EX) EMPLOYEES**

LEVEL V	LEVEL IV	LEVEL III	LEVEL II	LEVEL I
110,700	118,400	125,900	136,700	151,800

**SENIOR EXECUTIVE SERVICE (SES) EMPLOYEES**

ES-1	ES-2	ES-3	ES-4	ES-5	ES-6
102,300	107,100	112,000	118,000	118,400	118,400

**MEMBERS, BOARDS OF CONTRACT APPEALS (CA)**

CHAIRMAN	118,400
VICE CHAIRMAN	114,848
OTHER MEMBERS	111,296

**SENIOR LEVEL (SL & ST)**

MINIMUM	89,728
MAXIMUM	118,400

**ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES**

AL-3/A	76,960
AL-3/B	82,880
AL-3/C	88,800
AL-3/D	94,720
AL-3/E	100,640
AL-3/F	106,650
AL-2	112,480
AL-1	118,400

**GENERAL SCHEDULE (GS) EMPLOYEES**

STEP	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
GRADE										
GS-1	13,362	13,807	14,252	14,694	15,140	15,401	15,838	16,281	16,299	16,718
GS-2	15,023	15,380	15,878	16,299	16,482	16,967	17,452	17,937	18,422	18,907
GS-3	16,392	16,938	17,484	18,030	18,576	19,122	19,668	20,214	20,760	21,306
GS-4	18,401	19,014	19,627	20,240	20,853	21,466	22,079	22,692	23,305	23,918
GS-5	20,588	21,274	21,960	22,646	23,332	24,018	24,704	25,390	26,076	26,762
GS-6	22,948	23,713	24,478	25,243	26,008	26,773	27,538	28,303	29,068	29,833
GS-7	25,501	26,351	27,201	28,051	28,901	29,751	30,601	31,451	32,301	33,151
GS-8	28,242	29,183	30,124	31,065	32,006	32,947	33,888	34,829	35,770	36,711
GS-9	31,195	32,235	33,275	34,315	35,355	36,395	37,435	38,475	39,515	40,555
GS-10	34,353	35,498	36,643	37,788	38,933	40,078	41,223	42,368	43,513	44,658
GS-11	37,744	39,002	40,260	41,518	42,776	44,034	45,292	46,550	47,808	49,066
GS-12	45,236	46,744	48,252	49,760	51,268	52,776	54,284	55,792	57,300	58,808
GS-13	53,793	55,586	57,379	59,172	60,965	62,578	64,551	66,344	68,137	69,930
GS-14	63,567	65,686	67,805	69,924	72,043	74,162	76,281	78,400	80,519	82,638
GS-15	74,773	77,265	79,757	82,249	84,741	87,233	89,725	92,217	94,709	97,201

FOOTNOTES (1) Does not include Locality Pay

OPR: AF/DPFC, Mr. P. Seneschal, (703) 695-7384 or DSN 225-7384

Table F-10

**MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PAY INCREASE TRENDS  
(AS A PERCENT)**

EFFECTIVE DATE	MILITARY PAY (1)	CIVILIAN PAY (2)	EFFECTIVE DATE	MILITARY PAY (1)	CIVILIAN PAY (2)
1 May 1952	10.9%	-	1 October 1975	5.0%	5.0%
28 February 1955	-	7.5%	1 October 1976	4.8%	4.8%
1 April 1955	2.8%	-	1 October 1977	7.0%	7.0%
1 January 1958	-	10.0%	1 October 1978	5.5%	5.5%
1 June 1958	6.3%	-	1 October 1979	7.0%	7.0%
1 July 1960	-	7.7%	1 October 1980	11.7%	9.1%
11 October 1962	-	5.5%	1 October 1981	14.3%	4.8%
1 October 1963	8.4%	-	1 October 1982	4.0%	4.0%
1 January 1964	-	4.1%	1 January 1984	4.0%	4.0%
1 July 1964	-	4.2%	1 January 1985	4.0%	3.5%
1 September 1964	1.4%	-	1 October 1985	3.0%	-
1 September 1965	6.4%	-	1 January 1987	3.0%	3.0%
1 October 1965	-	3.6%	1 January 1988	2.0%	2.0%
1 July 1966	2.8%	2.9%	1 January 1989	4.1%	4.1%
1 October 1967	4.5%	4.5%	1 January 1990	3.6%	3.6%
1 July 1968	4.9%	4.9%	1 January 1991	4.1%	4.1%
1 July 1969	9.1%	9.1%	1 January 1992	4.2%	4.2%
27 December 1969	6.0%	6.0%	1 January 1993	3.7%	3.7%
1 January 1971	6.0%	6.0%	1 January 1994	2.2%	3.6%
14 November 1971	13.1%	-	1 January 1995	2.6%	2.6%
1 January 1972	5.5%	5.5%	1 January 1996	2.4%	2.4%
1 January 1973	5.1%	5.1%	1 January 1997	3.0%	3.0%
1 October 1973	4.8%	4.8%	1 January 1998	2.8%	2.8%
1 October 1974	5.5%	5.5%	1 January 1999	3.6%	3.6%

SOURCE: National Defense Budget Estimates for FY2001 published March 2000, Table 5-12, page 56

OPR: (MILITARY) SAF/FMBOP (703) 695-0036 or DSN 225-0036;  
 (CIVILIAN) AF/DPCE (703) 695-7384 or DSN 225-7384